

## GENERAL INDEX

Wesley and Methodist Studies *Volumes 1–10 (2009–2018)*

CHRISTOPHER D. RODKEY



### Guide to the Index

This index covers the first ten volumes of *Wesley and Methodist Studies*, beginning with the first volume (2009) and ending with volume 10/2 (2018). The editorial team is grateful to the Revd Dr Christopher D. Rodkey for designing and drafting the index, and to Fernando Carvalho for his editorial work.

The creation and production of such an index is highly complex. While names, places, and events are relatively straightforward to reference, *Wesley and Methodist Studies* covers theological and related topics that can be conceptually challenging to organize. And the indexer is called upon also to make a wide range of contestable judgements, for example, in defining key terms such as 'Methodist'. Users should therefore see the index as a guide rather than a detailed route map.

Given the range and scope of the journal, the index focuses on substantive references to topics in the main body of the text; in general, incidental mentions, and topics that appear only in footnotes, are not referenced.

We would welcome receiving notifications of index errors and omissions from readers.

Geordan Hammond

Clive Norris

## Contributors and Articles

Atherstone, Andrew

Evangelical Dissenters and the Defeat of the Anglican-Methodist Unity Scheme, **7:100–116**

Bebbington, D. W.

Secession and Revival: Louth Free Methodist Church in the 1850s, **7:54–77**

Black, Jeremy

John Wesley and History, **9:1:1–17**

Bounds, Christopher T.

How are People Saved? The Major Views of Salvation with a Focus on Wesleyan Perspectives and their Implications, **3:31–54**

Bray, Emma Rachel

A Local Study of the Dynamics of Wesleyan Methodist Revival in North Cumbria, 1840–1920, **9:1:57–79**

Bruns, Steven David

The Sacramental Piety of Early American Methodists: The Fluvanna Conference of 1779 Revisited, **8:2:155–174**

Cheatle, Andrew J.

W. E. Sangster and Doctrinal Preaching, **4:141–148**

Collins, Kenneth J.

The Method of John Wesley's Practical Theology Reconsidered, **9:2:101–122**

Cope, Rachel

From Smouldering Fires to Revitalizing Showers: A Historiographical Overview of Revivalism in Nineteenth-Century New York, **4:25–49**

Crofford, J. Gregory

'Grace to All did Freely Move': Thoughts on Charles Wesley's 1741/42 *Hymns on God's Everlasting Love*, **6:37–62**

Cunningham, Joseph W.

Pneumatology Through Correspondence: The Letters of John Wesley and 'John Smith' (1745–1748), **1:18–32**

The Methodist Doctrine of Christian Perfection: Charles Wesley's Contribution Contextualized, **2:25–44**

Daly, Martin

The Bible and the Sword: John Thomas and the Tongan Civil War of 1837, **4:71–90**

Danker, Ryan Nicholas

Fighting Over the Dead: John Wesley, Ritualism, and the Politics of Church and State in 1870s England, **10/1:24–45**

Dickerson, Dennis C.

Liberation, Wesleyan Theology and Early African Methodism, 1766–1840, **3:109–120**

Ditchfield, G. M.

John Wesley, Heterodoxy, and Dissent, **10/2:109–131**

Frazier, J. Russell

John Wesley's Covenantal and Dispensational View of Salvation History, **1:33–54**

Georgian, Elizabeth A.

Medicine and Politics: The *Primitive Physic* and Early American Methodism, **8/1:35–51**

Glen, Robert

An Early Methodist Revival in the West Indies: Insights from a Neglected Letter of 1774, **9/1:36–56**

Methodists in the Caribbean: Educational Initiatives in the Slave Era, **3:135–145**

Grant, Sharon

The Reverend Thomas Pennock, Wesleyan Methodist Missionary in Nineteenth-Century Jamaica: A Case Study of Acculturation, Enculturation, or Something Else?, **4:117–128**

Hart, David

Baptism and Conversion Narratives in Eighteenth-Century Methodism:  
A Norfolk Case Study, **8/1:16–34**

Hirst, Michael

Solidarity with the Poor? Positioning the Church of the Nazarene in  
England in 2003 and 2013, **10/1:66–84**

Hughes, Michael

Dilemmas of the Nonconformist Conscience: Attitudes Towards War  
and Peace within Primitive Methodism, **5:75–96**

Jackson, Jack

Collecting and Preserving Disciples: Verbal Proclamation in Early  
Methodist Evangelism, **2:45–66**

Jones, David Ceri

‘So much idolized by some, and railed at by others’: Towards  
Understanding George Whitefield, **5:3–29**

Kloes, Andrew

German Protestants’ Interpretations of George Whitefield, 1739–1857,  
**8/2:99–119**

Lenton, John

The Attitudes towards Black Methodists in America and the West Indies  
of some of Wesley’s Preachers, 1770–1810, **3:97–107**

Lloyd, Gareth

Scipio Africanus: The First Black Methodist, **3:87–95**

Maddock, Ian J.

Solving a Transatlantic Puzzle? John Wesley, George Whitefield, and ‘*Free  
Grace*’ *Indeed!*, **8/1:1–15**

Mason, Ruth

The Design of Nineteenth-Century Wesleyan Space: Re-Reading  
F. J. Jobson’s Chapel and School Architecture, **7:78–99**

McElwain, Randall D.

Biblical Language in the Hymns of Charles Wesley, **1:55–70**

- McInelly, Brett C.  
A New World, a New Approach to Answering His Critics: George Whitefield in the American Colonies, 1740–45, **10/1:1–23**
- Meadows, Philip R.  
Entering the Divine Embrace: Towards an Ancient-Future Wesleyan Theology of Evangelism, **3:3–30**
- Morgan-Guy, John  
‘Petals on a Wet, Black Bough’: The Established Church, Methodism, and Dissent in the Diocese of Llandaff in 1763, **10/2:132–150**
- Morris, Nicola  
Predicting a ‘bright and prosperous future’: Irish Methodist Membership (1855–1914), **2:91–114**
- Newport, Kenneth G. C. and Jeremy Gregory  
Foreword [to Papers from the 2009 American Academy of Religion Session on ‘Methodism and the African Diaspora, 1738–1834’], **3:81**
- Nockles, Peter  
‘Emissaries of Babylon’ or ‘Brothers in Christ’? Charles Wesley and Anti-Catholicism, **2:3–23**
- O’Brien, Glen  
‘Not Radically a Dissenter’: Samuel Leigh in the Colony of New South Wales, **4:51–69**
- Parr, Jessica M.  
Plotting Piety: Religious Spaces and the Mapping of George Whitefield’s World, **8/2:120–134**
- Pedlar, James E.  
Schism and the Spirit in Hugh Bourne’s Theology, **10/2:177–196**
- Pickering, Andrew Nelson  
Wesleyan Chaplaincy on the Western Front during the First World War, **9/2:163–183**
- Pope-Levison, Priscilla  
Pentecost in the Churches: Women in the Pentecostal League of Prayer, **10/1:46–65**

Powe, F. Douglas Jr

Introduction: Global Black Methodism, **3:83–86**

Rack, Henry D.

A Man of Reason and Religion? John Wesley and the Enlightenment,  
**1:2–17**

John Wesley and Overseas Missions: Principles and Practice, **5:30–55**

Rainey, David

Beauty in Creation: John Wesley's Natural Philosophy, **9/1:18–35**

Randall, Ian

Early Moravian Spirituality and Missionary Vision, **9/2:123–140**

Martyn Lloyd-Jones and Methodist Spirituality, **5:97–122**

Rivers, Isabel

Thomas Jackson (1783–1873), Book Collector, Editor, and Tutor, **6:63–88**

Ryan, Linda Ann

Wesleyan Perspectives on the Education of Girls in Eighteenth-Century  
England, **8/2:135–154**

Schwarz, Suzanne

'Our Mad Methodists': Abolitionism, Methodism and Missions in Sierra  
Leone in the Late Eighteenth Century, **3:121–133**

Smith, Thomas W.

Authority and Liberty: John Wesley's View of Medieval England, **7:1–26**

Snyder, Howard A.

Works of Grace and Providence: The Structure of John Wesley's Theology,  
**10/2:151–176**

Standing, Roger

Charles Garrett and the Birth of the Wesleyan Central Mission Movement,  
**6:89–123**

Taggart, Norman

The World Council of Churches' Programme to Combat Racism and  
Irish Methodist Mission, **4:91–112**

Teasdale, Mark R.

Reclaiming Montanans: The Evangelistic Endeavours of Brother Van, **4:129–140**

Tidball, Derek

'Secession is an ugly thing': The Emergence and Development of Free Methodism in Late Twentieth-Century England, **3:55–79**

Underhill, Timothy

John Byrom and the Contexts of Charles Wesley's Shorthand, **7:27–53**

Wallace, Charles

On Knowing Christ in the Flesh: Towards a Bodily Reading of the Methodist Revival, **5:56–74**

Wilson, D. R.

Introduction to AAR Essays [Papers from the 2010 American Academy of Religion Session on 'New Horizons and Frontiers: Evangelical Preachers and Preaching'], **4:113–116**

'Thou shalt walk with me in white': Afterlife and Vocation in the Ministry of Mary Bosanquet Fletcher, **1:71–85**

Wood, Joseph

William White, John Wesley, and the 'Sheep without a Shepherd': Towards a New Understanding of Wesley's Ecclesiology, **4:3–23**

Woolley, Tim

A Community of Selective Memory? Hugh Bourne, William Clowes and Primitive Methodist Historiography, **2:67–90**

'Have Our People Been Sufficiently Cautious?': Wesleyan Responses to Lorenzo Dow in England and Ireland, 1799–1819, **9/2:141–162**

Wright, John W.

'Use' and 'Enjoy' in John Wesley: John Wesley's Participation within the Augustinian Tradition, **6:3–36**

## Notes and Documents

Cope, Rachel and Bradley Kime

'The Vision': A Dream Account Collected and Preserved by Mary Bosanquet Fletcher, **8/1:52–66**

Dose, Kai

A Note on John Wesley's Visit to Herrnhut in 1738, **7:117–120**

Field, Clive D.

Anti-Methodist Publications of the Eighteenth Century: A Supplemental Bibliography, **6:154–186**

Maddox, Randy L.

John Wesley on 'Patriotism', **9/2:184–188**

John Wesley's Earliest Defence of the Emerging Revival in Bristol, **6:124–153**

A Zealous (but Respected) Adversary: John Lewis's Correspondence with John Wesley, **7:121–148**

Maddox, Randy L. and Timothy Underhill

Untwisting the Tangled Web: Charles Wesley and Elizabeth Story, **8/2:175–183**

Stark, David Thomas

Beyond Perfection: A Redemptive Reading of Retracted Holiness Testimony in John Walsh's Letter to Charles Wesley, 15 August 1762, **5:123–151**

Torpy, Arthur Alan

Samuel Wesley's Letter to Mr Smith, 1696, **3:147–151**

Wilson, D. R.

A Sermon by Mary Fletcher (née Bosanquet), On Exodus 20, Preached at Madeley in the Parish Vicarage on the Evening of Whitsunday, 8 June 1794, **2:115–122**



## Books Reviewed

Abraham, William J. *Aldersgate and Athens: John Wesley and the Foundations of Christian Belief*

Reviewed by Mark K. Olson, **4:157–159**

Abraham, William J. and James E. Kirby (eds). *The Oxford Handbook of Methodist Studies*

Reviewed by Mark Smith, **3:153–154**

Anderson, Misty G. *Imagining Methodism in Eighteenth-Century Britain: Enthusiasm, Belief & the Borders of the Self*

Reviewed by Peter S. Forsaith, **6:200–201**

Batstone, Martin K. *The Fruitful Mother and the Forgotten Son: The Story of William Clowes and the Rise of Hull as the Centre of the Primitive Methodist Movement*

Reviewed by Tim Woolley, **9/1:84–85**

Bebbington, David. *Victorian Religious Revivals: Culture and Piety in Local and Global Contexts*

Reviewed by Andrew R. Holmes, **5:169–171**

Best, G. M. *John Cennick: The Forgotten Evangelist: The Story of the First Methodist Lay Preacher Who Became the Apostle of Northern Ireland*

Reviewed by Colin Podmore, **10/2:197–199**

Black, Robert and Keith Drury. *The Story of the Wesleyan Church*

Reviewed by Howard A. Snyder, **6:206–208**

Bulman, William J. and Robert G. Ingram (eds). *God in the Enlightenment*

Reviewed by Simon Lewis, **10/1:85–87**

Burden, Mark. *A Biographical Dictionary of Tutors at the Dissenters' Private Academies, 1660–1729*

Reviewed by William Gibson, **7:149–150**

Calder, Sandy. *The Origins of Primitive Methodism*

Reviewed by Tim Woolley, **9/2:193–194**

Caldwell, Robert W. III. *Theologies of the American Revivalists: From Whitefield to Finney*

Reviewed by Tim Woolley, **10/1:97–98**

Campbell, Ted A. *Methodist Doctrine: The Essentials* (Revised Edition)

Reviewed by Richard Clutterbuck, **5:179–182**

Campbell, Ted A. *Wesleyan Beliefs: Formal and Popular Expressions of the Core Beliefs of Wesleyan Communities*

Reviewed by Richard Clutterbuck, **4:155–157**

Campbell, Ted A. (ed.). *Letters III (1756–1765)* (*The Works of John Wesley*, volume 27)

Reviewed by Henry D. Rack, **9/1:80–81**

Chandler, Andrew (ed.). *Evangelicalism, Piety and Politics: The Selected Writings of W. R. Ward*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **8/1:93–94**

Chang, Kiyeong. *The Theologies of the Law in Martin Luther and John Wesley*

Reviewed by Judith Rossall, **8/2:194–195**

‘Charles Wesley after 300 years.’ *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*

Reviewed by Tim Macquiban, **4:159–160**

Cheatle, Andrew J. *W.E. Sangster – Herald of Holiness: A Critical Analysis of the Doctrines of Sanctification and Perfection in the Thought of W.E. Sangster*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **6:209–210**

Chilcote, Paul W. (ed.). *Making Disciples in a World Parish: Global Perspectives on Mission & Evangelism*

Reviewed by I. Neil Cockling, **5:175–177**

Chilcote, Paul Wesley and Kenneth J. Collins (eds). *Doctrinal and Controversial Treatises II* (*The Works of John Wesley*, volume 13).

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **7:152–153**

Clark, David (ed.). *Reshaping the Mission of Methodism, a Diaconal Church Approach*

Reviewed by Barbara Glasson, **3:165–167**

Clarke, Martin V. *British Methodist Hymnody: Theology, Heritage, and Experience*

Reviewed by John Swarbrick, **10/2:199–200**

Coffey, John (ed.). *Heart Religion: Evangelical Piety in England and Ireland, 1690–1850*

Reviewed by Andrew Atherstone, **10/1:87–89**

Colón-Emeric, Edgardo A. *Wesley, Aquinas, and Christian Perfection: An Ecumenical Dialogue*.

Reviewed by Jason E. Vickers, **5:155–158**

Cragg, Donald. *A Spark of Grace: The Wesleyan Methodist Mission in South Africa 1816–1883*

Reviewed by John Pritchard, **5:172–174**

Cragwall, Jasper. *Lake Methodism: Polite Literature and Popular Religion in England, 1780–1830*

Reviewed by Fiona Macdonald, **8/1:82–83**

Crisp, Oliver D. *Saving Calvinism: Expanding the Reformed Tradition*

Reviewed by Richard Clutterbuck, **10/2:208–210**

Cruikshank, Joanna. *Pain, Passion and Faith: Revisiting the Place of Charles Wesley in Early Methodism*

Reviewed by Mark A. Noll, **3:158–161**

Cunningham, Floyd (ed.), Stan Ingersol, Harold E. Raser and David P. Whitelaw. *Our Watchword and Song: The Centennial History of the Church of the Nazarene*

Reviewed by Howard A. Snyder, **4:169–171**

Cunningham, Joseph W. *John Wesley's Pneumatology: Perceptible Inspiration*

Reviewed by Gareth J. Powell, **8/1:73–74**

Cunningham, Joseph W. and David Rainey (eds). *The Path of Holiness: Perspectives in Wesleyan Thought in Honor of Herbert B. McGonigle*

Reviewed by Howard A. Snyder, **9/2:202–204**

Curthoys, Patricia and William W. Emilsen (eds). *Out of the Ordinary: Twelve Australian Methodist Biographies*

Reviewed by Lindsay Cameron, **9/2:198–199**

Danker, Ryan Nicholas. *Wesley and the Anglicans: Political Division in Early Evangelicalism*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **10/1:89–91**

Davidson, Allan K. *New Zealand Methodist Chaplains and Ministers at War: The First World War through their Eyes*

Reviewed by Peter Howson, **9/2:204–206**

Duncan, Kathryn (ed). *Religion in the Age of Reason: A Transatlantic Study of the Long Eighteenth Century*

Reviewed by Jeremy Gregory, **4:151–153**

Dunn, Durwood. *The Civil War in Southern Appalachian Methodism*

Reviewed by Russell E. Richey, **7:162–164**

Field, David N. *Bid our Jarring Conflicts Cease: A Wesleyan Theology and Praxis of Church Unity*

Reviewed by David M. Chapman, **10/1:98–100**

Forsaith, Peter S. (ed.). *'Unexampled Labours': Letters of the Revd John Fletcher to Leaders in the Evangelical Revival*

Reviewed by Peter Lineham, **2:129–130**

Forsaith, Peter and Martin Wellings (eds). *Methodism and History: Essays in Honour of John Vickers*

Reviewed by David W. Bebbington, **3:164–165**

Francis, Keith A. and William Gibson (eds). *The Oxford Handbook of the British Sermon, 1689–1901*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **6:189–191**

Geary, Keith (ed.). *The 1851 Census of Religious Worship: Church, Chapel, and Meeting Place in Mid Nineteenth-Century Warwickshire*

Reviewed by Clive D. Field, **8/1:84–85**

George, Carol V. R. *One Mississippi, Two Mississippi: Methodists, Murder, and the Struggle for Racial Justice in Neshoba County*

Reviewed by Dennis C. Dickerson, **9/2:199–202**

Gibson, William, Peter Forsaith and Martin Wellings (eds). *The Ashgate Research Companion to World Methodism*

Reviewed by Stephen Wigley, **6:197–199**

Goodhead, Andrew. *A Crown and a Cross: The Rise, Development, and Decline of the Methodist Class Meeting in Eighteenth-Century England*

Reviewed by Robert Webster, **5:163–164**

Green, Joel B. *Reading Scripture as Wesleyans*

Reviewed by Catrin Harland-Davies, **7:170–171**

Green, Joel B. and David F. Watson (eds). *Wesley, Wesleyans and Reading Bible as Scripture*

Reviewed by Catrin Harland-Davies, **6:210–212**

Green, Joel B. and William H. Willimon (eds). *The Wesley Study Bible*

Reviewed by Catrin Harland-Davies, **6:210–212**

Green, S. J. D. *The Passing of Protestant England: Secularisation and Social Change c.1920–1960*

Reviewed by John Maiden, **5:182–183**

Hamilton, Barry W. *The Role of Richard Watson's Theological Institutes in the Development of Methodism after John Wesley*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **7:159–161**

Hammond, Geordan. *John Wesley in America: Restoring Primitive Christianity*

Reviewed by Sarah Apetrei, **8:1:69–71**

Hammond, Geordan and Peter S. Forsaith (eds). *Religion, Gender and Industry: Exploring Church and Methodism in a Local Setting*

Reviewed by Mark Smith, **5:167–169**

Hammond, Geordan and David Ceri Jones (eds). *George Whitefield: Life, Context, and Legacy*

Reviewed by Simon Lewis, **9:1:82–84**

Hart, David J. and David J. Jeremy (eds). *Brands Plucked from the Burning: Essays on Methodist Memorialisation and Remembering*

Reviewed by Tim Woolley, **7:173–175**

Headley, Anthony J. *Family Crucible: The Influence of Family Dynamics in the Life and Ministry of John Wesley*

Reviewed by Robert Webster, **5:158–160**

Heidinger, James V. II. *The Rise of Theological Liberalism and the Decline of American Methodism*

Reviewed by Andrew Tooley, **10/2:203–205**

Heitzenrater, Richard P. *Wesley and the People Called Methodists*

Reviewed by Margaret Jones, **8/2:185–187**

Hempton, David. *The Church in the Long Eighteenth Century*

Reviewed by W.M. Jacob, **6:191–193**

Hollett, Calvin. *Shouting, Embracing, and Dancing with Ecstasy: The Growth of Methodism in Newfoundland, 1774–1874*

Reviewed by Sandra Beardsall, **4:163–165**

Hutchinson, Mark and John Wolffe. *A Short History of Global Evangelicalism*

Reviewed by Mark Smith, **6:193–195**

Jones, David Ceri, Boyd Stanley Schlenker, and Eryn Mant White. *The Elect Methodists: Calvinistic Methodism in England and Wales, 1735–1811*

Reviewed by Geordan Hammond, **5:165–167**

Kendall, Holliday Bickerstaffe. *History of the Primitive Methodist Church*

Reviewed by Tim Woolley, **5:171–172**

Kidd, Thomas S. *George Whitefield: America's Spiritual Founding Father*

Reviewed by Carla Gardina Pestana, **8/2:187–189**

Kimbrough, S T Jr. *The Lyrical Theology of Charles Wesley: A Reader* (Expanded Edition)

Reviewed by Jennifer H. Smith, **8/2:195–196**

Kimbrough, S T Jr. *Radical Grace: Justice for the Poor and Marginalized—Charles Wesley's Views for the Twenty-First Century*

Reviewed by Rachel Lampard, **10/2:206–208**

Koskie, Steven J. *Reading the Way to Heaven: A Wesleyan Hermeneutic of Scripture*

Reviewed by Richard Clutterbuck, **8/1:90–91**

Lawrence, Anna M. *One Family Under God: Love, Belonging, and Authority in Early Transatlantic Methodism*

Reviewed by Jennifer Woodruff Tait, **7:157–159**

Lenton, John. *John Wesley's Preachers: A Social and Statistical Analysis of the British and Irish Preachers Who Entered the Methodist Itinerancy before 1791*

Reviewed by Tim Woolley, **3:156–158**

Leonard, Bill J. *A Sense of the Heart: Christian Religious Experience in the United States*

Reviewed by Revd Alfred T. Day III, **8/1:77–79**

Lloyd, Jennifer M. *Women and the Shaping of British Methodism: Persistent Preachers, 1807–1907*

Reviewed by Margaret Jones, **4:165–167**

Lowery, Kevin Twain. *Salvaging Wesley's Agenda: A New Paradigm for Wesleyan Virtue Ethics*

Reviewed by Mark H. Mann, **2:133–135**

Loyer, Kenneth M. *God's Love through the Spirit: The Holy Spirit in Thomas Aquinas and John Wesley*

Reviewed by Edgardo Colón-Emeric, **8/1:71–73**

Mack, Phyllis. *Heart Religion in the British Enlightenment: Gender and Emotion in Early Methodism*

Reviewed by Carol Blessing, **5:161–163**

Maddox, Randy L. (ed.). *Doctrinal and Controversial Treatises I (The Works of John Wesley, volume 12)*

Reviewed by Ted A. Campbell, **7:150–152**

Maddox, Randy L. and Jason E. Vickers (eds). *The Cambridge Companion to John Wesley*

Reviewed by Tim Macquiban, **3:155–156**

McEwan, David B. *The Life of God in the Soul: The Integration of Love, Holiness and Happiness in the Thought of John Wesley*

Reviewed by Jennifer Smith, **9/1:89–90**

McInelly, Brett C. *Textual Warfare and the Making of Methodism*

Reviewed by Simon Lewis, **7:155–157**

McInelly, Brett C. (ed.). *Religion in the Age of Enlightenment, volume 1*

Reviewed by David L. Wykes, **4:153–154**

Moore, Mary Elizabeth Mullino (ed.). *A Living Tradition: Critical Recovery and Reconstruction of Wesleyan Heritage*

Reviewed by Sarah Heaner Lancaster, **7:175–176**

Newport, Kenneth G. C. and Gareth Lloyd (eds). *The Letters of Charles Wesley, A Critical Edition, with Introduction and Notes, Volume I, 1728–1756*

Reviewed by Peter S. Forsaith, **6:201–203**

Noble, T. A. *Holy Trinity: Holy People: The Theology of Christian Perfecting*

Reviewed by Mark H. Mann, **6:215–217**

Norris, Clive Murray. *The Financing of John Wesley's Methodism c.1740–1800*

Reviewed by Lionel Laborie, **10/1:91–93**

O'Brien, Glen and Hilary M. Carey (eds). *Methodism in Australia: A History*

Reviewed by Michael Gladwin, **9/2:195–198**

Oden, Thomas C. *John Wesley's Teachings, Volume 1: God and Providence and Volume 2: Christ and Salvation*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **5:153–155**

Oh, Gwang-Seok. *John Wesley's Ecclesiology: A Study in its Sources and Development*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **2:125–127**

Oord, Thomas Jay. *The Uncontrolling Love of God: An Open and Relational Account of Providence*

Reviewed by Richard Clutterbuck, **9/1:90–93**

Pinnock, Clark H. and John D. Wagner (eds). *Grace for All: The Arminian Dynamics of Salvation*

Reviewed by Richard Clutterbuck, **10/2:208–210**

Pope-Levison, Priscilla. *Building the Old Time Religion: Women Evangelists in the Progressive Era*

Reviewed by Margaret Jones, **8/1:86–87**

Powell, Samuel M. and Michael E. Lodahl (eds). *Embodied Holiness: Toward a Corporate Theology of Spiritual Growth*

Reviewed by David N. Field, **6:220–222**



- Pritchard, John. *Methodists and their Missionary Societies 1760–1900*  
Reviewed by David Killingray, **6:204–206**
- Pritchard, John. *Methodists and their Missionary Societies 1900–1996*  
Reviewed by David Killingray, **8:1:88–89**
- Quantin, Jean-Louis. *The Church of England and Christian Antiquity: The Construction of a Confessional Identity in the 17th Century*  
Reviewed by David Rainey, **4:149–151**
- Raedel, Christoph (ed.). *Als Beschenkte miteinander unterwegs. Methodistisch-katholische Beziehungen auf Weltebene*  
Reviewed by Walter Klaiber, **4:172–175**
- Read, John. *Catherine Booth: Laying the Theological Foundations of a Radical Movement*  
Reviewed by Amanda Russell-Jones, **7:166–168**
- Reeson, Margaret. *Pacific Missionary George Brown: 1835–1917 Wesleyan Methodist Church*  
Reviewed by Lindsay Cameron, **7:168–170**
- Reiff, Joseph T. *Born of Conviction: White Methodists and Mississippi's Closed Society*  
Reviewed by Dennis C. Dickerson, **9/2:199–202**
- Renders, Helmut and José Carlos de Souza (eds). *Teologia Wesleyana, Latino-Americana e Global: Uma homenagem a Rui de Souza Josgrilberg. Série Teologia Wesleyana Brasileira, Edição Especial*  
Reviewed by Edgardo Colón-Emeric, **7:179–180**
- Richey, Russell E. *Methodism in the American Forest*  
Reviewed by Tim Woolley, **8/1:80–81**
- Richey, Russell E., Kenneth E. Rowe, and Jean Miller Schmidt. *American Methodism: A Compact History*  
Reviewed by Charles Yrigoyen, Jr, **7:161–162**
- Richey, Russell E., Kenneth E. Rowe, and Jean Miller Schmidt. *The Methodist Experience in America: A History*, volume 1  
Reviewed by Morris L. Davis, **4:161–163**

Rieger, Joerg. *Grace Under Pressure: Negotiating the Heart of the Methodist Traditions*

Reviewed by Richard Clutterbuck, **5:179–182**

Riso, Mary. *The Narrative of the Good Death: The Evangelical Deathbed in Victorian England*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **9/1:86–87**

Rodell, Jonathan. *The Rise of Methodism: A Study of Bedfordshire, 1736–1851*

Reviewed by Mark Smith, **8/2:189–191**

Runyon, Theodore. *Exploring the Range of Theology*

Reviewed by Jennifer Smith, **6:213–215**

Sample, Tex. *The Future of John Wesley's Theology: Back to the Future with the Apostle Paul*

Reviewed by Richard Clutterbuck, **5:179–182**

Schwanda, Tom (ed.). *The Emergence of Evangelical Spirituality: The Age of Edwards, Newton, and Whitefield*

Reviewed by Ian Randall, **9/2:189–190**

Schwartz, Wm. Andrew and John M. Bechtold (eds). *Embracing the Past—Forging the Future: A New Generation of Wesleyan Theology*

Reviewed by David Chapman, **8/2:197–198**

Schwenk, James L. *Catholic Spirit: Wesley, Whitefield, and the Quest for Evangelical Unity in Eighteenth-Century British Methodism*

Reviewed by Joanna Cruickshank, **2:127–129**

Snyder, Howard A. *The Radical Wesley: The Patterns and Practices of a Movement-Maker*

Reviewed by James E. Pedlar, **8/1:91–93**

Stanglin, Keith D. and Thomas H. McCall. *Jacob Arminius: Theologian of Grace*

Reviewed by Graham Burkhart, **6:187–189**

Stanglin, Keith D., Mark G. Bilby, and Mark H. Mann (eds). *Reconsidering Arminius: Beyond the Reformed and Wesleyan Divide*

Reviewed by Judith Rossall, **9/1:87–89**

Stephens, Randall J. *The Fire Spreads: Holiness and Pentecostalism in the American South*

Reviewed by Andrew J. Wood, **2:131–132**

Thompson, Susan J. *Knowledge & Vital Piety. Education for New Zealand Methodist Ministry in New Zealand from the 1840s*

Reviewed by Richard Waugh, **4:167–169**

Thorsen, Don. *Calvin vs Wesley: Bringing Belief in Line with Practice*

Reviewed by Judith Rossall, **7:172–173**

Treloar, Geoffrey R. *The Disruption of Evangelicalism: The Age of Torrey, Mott, McPherson and Hammond*

Reviewed by Ian Randall, **10/1:95–96**

Truesdale, Al (ed.). *Global Wesleyan Dictionary of Theology*

Reviewed by Richard Clutterbuck, **6:195–197**

Vickers, Jason E. *Minding the Good Ground: A Theology for Church Renewal*

Reviewed by David N. Field, **6:218–220**

Vickers, Jason E. *Wesley: A Guide for the Perplexed*

Reviewed by John L. Drury, **2:123–125**

Vickers, Jason E. (ed.). *The Cambridge Companion to American Methodism*

Reviewed by Charles Yrigoyen Jr, **8/1:79–80**

Vickers, Jason E. (ed.). *A Wesleyan Theology of the Eucharist: The Presence of God for Christian Life and Ministry*

Reviewed by Mark Rowland, **10/2:205–206**

Vickers, John. *Thomas Coke, Apostle of Methodism*

Reviewed by Gareth Atkins, **8/1:75–77**

Vickers, John (ed.). *The Letters of Dr Thomas Coke*

Reviewed by Gareth Atkins, **8/1:75–77**

Walford, John. *Memoirs of the Life and Labours of the Late Venerable Hugh Bourne*

Reviewed by Tim Woolley, **5:171–172**

Watson, Kevin M. *Pursuing Social Holiness: The Band Meeting in Wesley's Thought and Popular Methodist Practice*

Reviewed by Andrew Goodhead, **7:153–155**

Watts, Michael R. *The Dissenters, Volume III, The Crisis and Conscience of Nonconformity*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **8/2:192–193**

Webb, Todd. *Transatlantic Methodists: British Wesleyanism and the Formation of an Evangelical Culture in Nineteenth-Century Ontario and Quebec*

Reviewed by Sandra Beardsall, **7:164–166**

Webster, Robert (ed.). *Perfecting Perfection: Essays in Honor of Henry D. Rack*

Reviewed by Jonathan Dean, **9/1:93–95**

Westerfield Tucker, Karen B. *American Methodist Worship*

Reviewed by Lester Ruth, **5:177–179**

Wigger, John. *American Saint: Francis Asbury and the Methodists*

Reviewed by Michael K. Turner, **3:161–163**

Wilson, D. R. *Church and Chapel in Industrializing Society: Anglican Ministry and Methodism in Shropshire, 1760–1785*

Reviewed by Peter S. Forsaith, **10/1:93–94**

Winter, Sean (ed.). *Immense, Unfathomed, Unconfined: The Grace of God in Creation, Church, and Community – Essays in Honour of Norman Young*

Reviewed by Jennifer Smith, **7:177–178**

Witherington, Ben III. *The Problem with Evangelical Theology: Testing the Exegetical Foundations of Calvinism, Dispensationalism, Wesleyanism, and Pentecostalism* (Revised and Expanded Edition)

Reviewed by Benjamin B. DeVan, **10/1:100–102**

Yeager, Jonathan M. (ed.). *Early Evangelicalism: A Reader*

Reviewed by Simon Lewis, **8/1:67–69**

Yeager, Jonathan M. *Jonathan Edwards and Transatlantic Print Culture*

Reviewed by Daniel N. Gullotta, **9/2:191–192**

Young, David M. *Change and Decay: Primitive Methodism from Late Victorian Times Till World War 1*

Reviewed by Tim Woolley, **10/2:201–202**

Yrigoyen, Charles Jr (ed.). *T&T Clark Companion to Methodism*

Reviewed by Tim Woolley, **8/2:184–185**

### Short Notices

Bence, Evelyn (ed.). *Sermons of George Whitefield*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **6:223–224**

Bentley, Michael. *The Life and Thought of Herbert Butterfield. History, Science and God*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **4:178–179**

Brooks, Alan. *West End Methodism. The Story of Hinde Street*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **3:168**

Campbell, Ted A. *A Deeper Christian Faith*

Reviewed by Jennifer Smith, **10/1:103–104**

Collins, Kenneth J. and Jason E. Vickers (eds). *The Sermons of John Wesley: A Collection for the Christian Journey*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **7:181**

Dean, Jonathan (ed.). *A Heart Strangely Warmed: John and Charles Wesley and their Writings*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **8/2:199–200**

Dickinson, David. *Yet Alive? Methodists in British Fiction since 1890*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **9/1:97**

Eason, Andrew M. and Roger J. Green (eds). *Boundless Salvation: The Shorter Writings of William Booth*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **6:224–225**

Gibson, William and Thomas W. Smith (eds). *George Whitefield Tercentenary Essays*

Reviewed by Andrew Atherstone, **9/1:96–97**

Glasson, Barbara. *The Exuberant Church: Listening to the Prophetic People of God*

Reviewed by Tim Woolley, **4:179–180**

Graham, E. Dorothy. *Ministering Sisters: A Directory of the Members of the Wesley Deaconess Order 1890–1988 and Their Appointments*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **8/1:95**

Heath, Elaine A. *Naked Faith: The Mystical Theology of Phoebe Palmer*

Reviewed by Priscilla Pope-Levison, **4:176–178**

Heath, Gordon L. (ed.). *Canadian Churches and the First World War*

Reviewed by Stuart Bell, **8/1:95–96**

Jackson, Susan I. *In the Shadow of a Mighty Rock. A History of the Gibraltar Methodist Church*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **3:169**

Jones, David Ceri. *The Fire Divine: An Introduction to the Evangelical Revival*

Reviewed by Andrew Atherstone, **8/2:199**

Larkinson, Rachel (ed.). *College, Chapel and Culture in Edwardian Manchester*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **10/1:103**

Maddock, Ian J. *Men of One Book: A Comparison of Two Methodist Preachers, John Wesley and George Whitefield*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **5:183–84**

Oden, Thomas C. *John Wesley's Teachings, Volume 3: Pastoral Theology*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **6:222–223**

Rack, Henry D. (ed.). *The Methodist Societies: The Minutes of Conference (The Works of John Wesley, volume 10)*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **5:184–185**

Rosman, Doreen. *Evangelicals and Culture* (second edition)

Reviewed by Peter S. Forsaith, **4:175–176**

Snider, Gordon L. *The Use of the Old Testament in a Wesleyan Theology of Mission*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **10/2:211**

Witherington, Ben III (ed.). *Preaching Methodist Theology and Biblical Truth: Classic Sermons of C. K. Barrett*

Reviewed by Martin Wellings, **10/2:212**

Yeldham, Charlotte. *Maria Spilsbury (1776–1820), Artist and Evangelical*

Reviewed by Peter S. Forsaith, **3:167–168**

## Index

*The 1851 Census of Religious Worship (Geary, ed.)*, 8:84–85

AAR, *see American Academy of Religion*.

Aberavon, Wales, 5:98, 10:138

Aberdeen, Scotland, 5:105

Abergavenny, Wales, 10:146

Aberthaw, Wales, 10:136, 10:139

Aberthin, Wales, 10:133n2, 10:134, 10:143–144

Aberystwyth University, Wales, 5:1, 6:1

Abney House, Stoke Newington, England, 6:83

abolitionism and anti-slavery movements, in Great Britain, 4:121; in the United States, 2:131, 3:83, 3:109–120, 7:164, 8:48–49, 9:41n10; in Sierra Leone, 3:121–133

Aboriginal Peoples, *see Indigenous Australian People*.

Abraham, Wesleyan perspective, 1:36, 1:43, 1:78, 2:18

Abraham, William, 3:5, 3:153–154, 4:157–159, 6:196, 9:103–105, 9:119

Abülhamid II, *see Hamid, Abdul*.

Abyssinia, *see Ethiopia*.

Abzug, Robert, 4:41

*An Abstract of the Life and Death of . . . Thomas Halyburton* (J. Wesley), 7:152

academic freedom, in Nazarene higher education, 9:91

*Accidental Revolutionary* (Mahaffey), 8:188

Accra, Ghana, 4:94

Accrington, England, 6:116–117

acculturation, in Jamaica, 4:117–128

Act of Toleration, *see Toleration Act*.

Act of Uniformity (1558), 5:159, 10:27n11

activism, women's, 4:166; and Moravians, 9:129, 9:140; *see also civil rights*.

- Adam, 3:34, 3:35, 3:37, 3:39, 3:46, 10:58; 10:120, supralapsarian and infralapsarian perspectives, 1:40-44; Wesleyan perspectives, 1:56, 3:11, 10:122
- Adam Clarke's Bible Commentary* (Clarke), 4:176, 7:173
- Adam, Thomas, 10:89
- Adamiec, Krzysztof, 6:157
- Adams, William, 10:129, 10:135n8
- The Addresses for Blood and Devastation...* (Moore), 6:174-175, 6:185
- An Address to Perfect Christians* (Fletcher), 10:186n30
- Address to the Pious and Benevolent Proposing an Annual Subscription...* (Coke), 9:124
- adiaphora, and diaphora, Wesleyan doctrine, 4:155-156, 9:120
- Adirondack Mountains, New York, 4:32
- Adler, Alfred, 5:159
- Adolphus, Gustavus, *see Gustav II Adolf, King of Sweden.*
- adoption, doctrine, *see under salvation.*
- adoration, Eucharistic, *see under Eucharist.*
- Adventures of an Actor* (Lewis), 6:175-176, 6:185
- aesthetics, evangelicalism, 3:167-168
- aesthetics, *see under philosophy.*
- Affordable Care Act (2010), 8:50-51
- Africa University, 5:175
- Africa, 3:81, 3:84, 3:89, 3:95, 3:121-33, 4:81, 4:91-112, 4:114, 5:42-45, 5:48-49, 5:53-54, 6:179, 6:205, 9:82, 9:128; Boer Wars, 5:90-91, 9:166; royalty in, 5:43; Methodist and Wesleyan missions in, 3:121-133, 4:81, 4:91-112, 4:156, 5:42-45, 5:48, 5:53
- African Diaspora, 3:81, 3:83-95, 3:97-107, 3:109-120, 3:121-133, 3:135-145; in Ireland, 4:100-101
- African Americans, 3:85, 3:98-99, 3:106-107, 8:78, 9:190, 9:199-202; and Christian denominationalism, 3:86, 3:120, 9:200-201; and Wesleyan theology, 3:109-120, 9:199-202; *see also slavery.*
- African Methodist Episcopal Church, 3:86, 3:102, 3:109, 3:117-120, 9:200, 9:202
- African Methodist Episcopal Church Zion, 3:86, 3:109, 3:116-120
- African National Congress, 4:94, 4:96, 4:111
- Africanus, Scipio, 3:85, 3:87-95
- Afro-Caribbean culture, 4:126-127
- afterlife, theologies of, 1:71-85; heaven, 8:57, 8:60-61, 8:63-66; 'intermediate state', 8:58-61; theocentric, 8:60-61; *see also universalism.*
- Age of Reason* (Paine), 10:111



- agency, human, 1:73-74, 1:84, 3:159, 4:26, 4:47-48, 4:152, 5:62, 5:67, 5:161-162, 6:129, 6:131, 10:174
- agnosticism, 10:49; *see also* *atheism*.
- Agrippina Landing at Brundisium with the Ashes of Germanicus* (West), 9:9
- Aikin, John, 10:117
- Akan Peoples, 3:132
- Alarm(e) to Unconverted Sinners* (Alleine), 6:67, 8:126
- Alberti, Georg, 8:110-112
- Albin, Tom, 2:57
- Albion Street Independent Chapel, London, 7:65
- alcohol, alcoholism, *see temperance; see under clergy, holiness*.
- Aldersgate, Aldersgate Experience, *see under Wesley, John*.
- Aldersgate and Athens* (Abraham), 4:157-158
- Aldershot, England, 5:89
- Aldrich, Henry, 9:107
- Aleamoutu'a (Tongan King), 4:83-84
- Alexander II, Pope, 7:16
- Alexander, Archibald, 10:97
- Alexander, Jeffrey, 4:127
- Alexeyevich, Peter, *see Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia*.
- Alfred the Great, King of Wessex and the Anglo-Saxons, 7:6-9, 7:19
- Algeria, *see Democratic Republic of Algeria*.
- Aliwal North, South Africa, 5:90
- All in Each Place* (1965), 7:109
- All Saints Church, Bristol, England, 6:125-153
- All Souls Church, Langham Place, London, 5:98
- Allah, in Islam, *see under God*.
- Allchin, A. M., 3:9-10
- Alleine, Joseph, 6:67, 8:126, 9:82
- Alleine, Richard, 10:186n30
- Allen, James, 2:84
- Allen, Richard, 3:85, 3:102-103, 3:111-117, 3:119, 9:189
- Allen, Sarah, 3:119
- Allestree, Richard, 6:164
- Alley, Mary, 3:137, 9:49
- Allgemeine Kirchengeschichte von Grossbritannien* (Stäudlin), 8:115-116
- Allison, Neil, 9:182
- Alphonse, Ephraim, 8:89
- Als Beschenkte miteinander unterwegs* (Raedel, ed.), 4:172-175
- Alston, William, 4:158

- altar theology, *see under theology*.
- The Altar's Fire* (Stevick), 10:205
- Altschuler, Glen, 4:40
- Ambleside, Cumbria, England, 9:58
- American Academy of Religion, 3:81; Early Methodism symposium, 4:113-116
- American Antiquarian Society, 8:133
- American Eagle airline, 3:55
- American Methodism* (Richey, Roe, Schmidt), 7:161-162
- American Methodist Worship* (Tucker), 5:177-179
- American Philosophical Society, Philadelphia, 9:184
- American Saint* (Wigger), 3:161-163
- American Scripture* (Maier), 3:112
- Americanism, idioms and slang, 4:166
- Amory, Thomas, 7:150
- Amsterdam, Netherlands, 8:100, 10:85
- Anabaptism, Anabaptists, 3:47, 8:18, 10:119; and establishmentarianism, 10:142n33; *see also Mennonites*.
- Analytical Review*, 6:181
- ANC, *see African National Congress*.
- Ancient Christian Commentary on Scripture* (Oden), 5:154, 6:222
- ancient-future theological paradigms, 3:3-30
- Anderson, Isaac, 3:127
- Anderson, Misty, 6:163, 6:171, 6:200-201
- Andreä, Johann, 8:116
- Andrews, Abraham, 8:39
- Angell, John, 7:44-45
- Anglican Christianity, Anglican Communion *see under Church of England*.
- Anglican-Methodist Unity, 3:56-57, 3:166, 7:100-116; *see also Conversations Report*.
- Anglo-Catholicism, 7:103, 7:108, 7:109, 7:112-113, 7:115-116, 7:172, 9:94-95, 9:172, 10:25n1, 10:24-45, 10:149n57; defined, 10:45n86
- Anglo-Egyptian War (1882), 5:87-88
- Anglo-Saxons, culture, 4:132, 7:9-12, 7:25; *see also Saxon people*.
- Anne, Queen of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 9:9, 9:16, 10:167n57
- Annesley, Samuel, 8:140
- Annet, Peter, 7:45
- Annotations upon the Holy Bible* (Poole), 10:159, 10:163
- antebellum era, American, 4:30-31
- anthropology, academic discipline, 4:115-116, 4:117, by women, 10:57-58; *see also theological anthropology*.

- anti-Catholicism, *see under Catholicism*.
- Anti-Christ, Wesleyan perspectives, 2:10-23
- anti-Christian attitudes, 1:4
- The Anti-Chronicle* (1753), 6:166, 6:185
- anticlericalism, 8:94, 10:85
- Anti-Corn Law League, 6:20, 6:97, 6:122
- antiformalism, 4:42; *see also Baptists*.
- Antigua and Barbuda, Antigua, 3:83, 3:103-105, 3:122, 3:136-138, 3:140-145, 5:31, 5:41-42, 5:44, 5:46, 9:36-56, 9:124, 9:128, 9:135-137, 9:140; 1769-1772 devastations, 9:37
- Antigua Gazette*, 9:37
- Anti-Methodist movements and polemicism, *see under Methodism*.
- Anti-Methodist Publications* (Green), 6:173, 6:182
- antinomianism, 6:41, 6:51, 6:53, 6:164, 9:88, 10:11, 10:126, 10:124n61, and dissent, 10:135
- Antioch United Methodist Church, Simsboro, Louisiana, 8:90
- anti-Ritualism, Anglican, *see under Ritualism*.
- anti-slavery movements, *see abolitionism*.
- Antliff, William, 2:69-90, 2:79
- Apetrei, Sarah, 8:69-71
- Aphorisms of Justification* (Baxter), 7:151
- Apology for the Reverend Mr Alexander W---r* (1743), 6:160
- Apology for the True Christian Divinity* (Barclay), 8:9, 10:188-189
- apophatic theology, *apophasis*, 4:176-177; *see also mysticism*.
- The Apostle* (Duvall, dir.), 2:132
- Apostles' Creed, 8:104, 10:102
- Apostolic Constitutions* (4th cen. CE), 8:70
- apostolic succession, 3:58, 3:157, 4:9-10, 4:19-21, 4:173-174, authority, 5:5; *see also under Catholicism*.
- An Appeal to the Public Respecting George Lukins...* (Easterbrook), 6:177
- Appee, Peter, 7:40
- Aquinas, Thomas, saint, 2:134, 5:154-158, 8:71-73, 9:122; and natural philosophy, first cause, unmoved mover, prime mover, 9:18-35
- Arch, Joseph, 5:79-80, 5:84-86
- architecture, Wesleyan influences, 7:78-99, 8:120-134; and Primitive Methodism, 9:194
- Arctic, polar region, 9:128
- Argentina, 7:176
- Arianism, 7:149, 7:159, 10:123, 10:125
- Aristippus, 9:25

- Aristotelianism, 1:7
- Arkholme, England, 3:59
- Armenia, Armenians, *see Republic of Armenia*.
- Arminian Magazine*, 1:11, 3:53, 6:77, 6:180-181, 7:154, 8:152-153, 10:111, 10:124, 10:131; J. Wesley and, 3:53, 5:160, 6:64, 6:67, 6:81, 7:174, 8:145, 9:43, 9:184
- Arminianism, 2:124, 2:127, 2:128, 2:129, 3:32n5, 3:42n31, 3:70, 3:106, 3:128, 3:154, 4:53, 4:149-151, 5:22, 5:99, 5:39-40, 5:109, 112, 8:135, 10:90, 10:126, 10:209  
 — role in revivalism, 10:97-98; Arminian Methodism, 8:189; and Calvinism, 10:94, 10:209; attitude toward Blacks, 3:85; and music, 10:199; and open and relational theologies, 9:91; and popular spirituality, 10:88; and Whitefield, 10:10-13  
 — in Wales, 5:101, 5:104-105, 5:121, 6:44, 6:84, 6:187-189, 7:156-157, 7:159-160, 8:2, 8:19, 8:22, 8:26, 8:31, 8:153, 10:24, 10:115; 10:148  
 — scholarship on, 9:87-89; contemporary expressions and resurgence, 4:179-180, 10:210  
 — *See also* Arminian Magazine; *see also under Wesley, John*.
- Arminius, Jacob, 6:187-189, 9:87-89, 10:161n35, 10:168, 10:168n60
- The Army and Religion* (Carins, ed.), 9:181
- Arndt, Johann, 8:106
- Arnold, Gottfried, 8:93, 8:109
- Arouet, François-Marie, *see Voltaire*.
- art, as culture, 4:175-176, Methodist expressions, 8:184-185
- Artis Logicae Compendium* (Aldrich), 9:107
- Arthur, William, 6:209, 9:87
- Asbury, Francis, 3:83, 3:115, 3:161-163, 4:48, 8:40-41, 8:76, 9:151; death, 9:94  
 — on the afterlife, 8:59; on slavery, 3:101-104; and spiritual practices, 9:189; and American politics, 8:35-51; and Antigua, 5:42, 9:42  
 — relationship and correspondence with Wesley, 8:59, 9:94, 10:127-128; and Wesley's *Primitive Physick*, 8:42-45; and the Fluvanna Conference, 8:157-158, 8:160-164, 8:166-170, 8:173; and the O'Kelley schism, 8:48-49
- Asbury Journal*, 2:115
- Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Kentucky, 1:87, 2:137, 5:158, 8:79, 8:91, 9:122, 10:100, 10:176, 10:212
- asceticism, 6:21-22, 6:25, 6:33
- Ashcroft, John, 2:132
- Ashgate, publisher, 8:184, 9:87
- The Ashgate Research Companion to World Methodism* (Gibson, Forsaith, Wellings, eds), 6:197-199, 8:184
- Ashland City United Methodist Church, Tennessee, 5:160, 5:164

- Ashland Theological School, Ohio, 5:175
- Ashton, John, 7:69
- Ashton, Thomas, 6:167
- Asia, 4:114; Asia Minor, 10:50
- Asia-Pacific Nazarene Theological Seminary, Philippines, 4:169
- Asquith, Herbert, 9:169-170
- Associate Presbytery (Scotland), *see Secession Church*.
- Association for the Promotion of Scriptural Holiness, 10:202
- Association of Evangelical Baptist Churches, *see under Baptists*.
- assurance, doctrine, *see under salvation*.
- Astell, Mary, 1:73n6, 6:7, 6:33n85
- Ata, Tongan chief, 4:75
- Athanasian Creed, 9:119
- atheism, 9:26-27, 10:167, 10:169; *see also agnosticism*.
- Athens, Greece, 4:157, 4:159
- Atherstone, Andrew, 7:100-116, 7:186, 8:199, 9:83-84, 9:96-97, 10:87-89
- Atkins, Gareth, 8:75-77
- Atlanta, Georgia, 4:114
- Atlantic Ocean, 5:29, 8:35, 8:67, 8:99, 8:187
- atonement, *see under salvation*.
- Atmore, Charles, 5:72-73, 8:20-22
- Atwood, Craig, 9:130
- Auburn University (Alabama), 2:132
- Auckland, New Zealand, Trinity College, 4:168
- Augsburg Confession, 8:105
- Augustine of Canterbury, 10:165
- Augustine of Hippo, Augustinianism, 6:196, 6:216; explained, 3:34n8, 3:35; influence on John Wesley, 6:3-36; influence on Wesleyanism, 3:32n5, 3:32n6-7, 3:35, 3:42, 3:43-45, 3:50-54; Calvinist Augustinianism, 3:42; Semi-Augustinianism, 3:34, 3:39-43, 3:50-54; Soft and Semi-Augustinianism, 3:45, 3:46-47, 3:50-54; Augustinian pessimism, 9:115; and Enlightenment secularism, 10:86; as compared to Pelagianism, 9:115
- Austin, Michael, 4:152
- Australasia, 4:73, 5:173
- Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Connexion and Church, 4:69
- Australia, 2:129, 4:81, 7:168-169, 7:178, 9:88, 9:195-199; indigenous peoples, 9:198; Australian Federation, 7:169, 9:196; Australian Labor Party, 9:197; religious denominations in, 7:169; New South Wales, 4:51-69
- Australian College of Theology, Sydney, 10:95
- Austria, 8:107; *see also House of Habsburg*.

- Authentic Anecdotes of George Lukins, the Yatton Demoniac* (Norman), 6:177  
 authority, apostolic, *see under apostolic succession*.  
 autobiographies, genre, 5:123; roles in Methodism, 1:15, 5:127-128, 5:136-141,  
 5:144-145, 5:147-151; archival collections, 8:62-63; *see also biographies,*  
*memoirs*.  
 Averell, Adam, 2:92, 9:144, 9:155-156  
 awakening, as theological concept and movement, *see Great Awakenings*.  
 Azusa Pacific University, California, 7:172
- Bach, J. S., 8:94  
 backsliding, theological concept, 1:61-62, 8:118, 9:76-78  
 Bacon, Francis, 9:108n28  
 Badgworth, Somerset, England, 8:23  
 Baglan, Wales, 10:138  
 Bahamas, 3:100, 3:139-141, 5:45  
 Bair, Chuck, 9:205  
 Baker, Frank, 1:18, 2:29-30, 2:126, 2:127, 4:4-5, 4:22, 4:160, 5:6, 6:124, 6:155, 6:162,  
 9:80, 9:184  
 Baker, Sheridan, 6:163  
 Balfour Williamson & Co., 6:96, 6:113  
 Balfour, Arthur, 8:193  
 von Balthasar, Hans Urs, 3:16n33  
 Ball, Hannah, 8:150, 8:154  
 Baltimore, Maryland, 3:100, 3:115, 3:119, 4:161, 8:41-42, 8:172-173  
 Bancroft, Richard, 10:144  
 band meetings, 'Bands', 7:153-155, 9:137, 10:179; Moravian assemblies, 9:126-127,  
 9:132-133  
 Band Room Methodists, *Independent Methodist churches*; *see also under*  
*Methodism*.  
 Bangs, Carl, 6:188  
 Bangs, Nathan, 10:211  
 Banks, John, 9:5  
 Banner of Truth Trust, 5:21  
 baptism, at revivals, 4:137-138; baptismal registers, 9:194; narratives of, 8:16-34  
 — varieties and definitions; of infants, 8:17-18, 8:22, 8:30, 8:32-33; of slaves,  
 5:36, 5:41, 9:131-132, 9:137, 9:139; by immersion, 4:128; believer's  
 baptism, 4:127-128; of 'fire', 5:107; of 'power', 5:107; baptism of the  
 Spirit, 'Spirit-baptism', 5:107, 5:111-112, 5:116-117, 8:27, 10:188; sym-  
 bolic, 4:33; with 'blood in the water', 9:132

- theologies, Baptist, 1:10, 4:127; Anglican, 4:127, 10:111; Catholic, 9:137; Moravian, 9:131-132, 9:134-135, 9:137; Semi-Augustinian theologies of, 3:40; Wesleyan and Methodist theologies of, 3:156, 4:115, 4:126, 8:16-34, 8:156; *see also Anabaptism.*
- A Baptist Bibliography* (Whitley), 6:177
- Baptist Chapel, Accrington, England, 6:116-117
- The Baptist Magazine*, 10:88
- Baptist Union of Great Britain, *see under Baptists.*
- Baptist War, Jamaica, 4:120-123
- Baptists, 8:191, 9:86, 10:56, 10:98, 10:114
  - and dissent, 10:113-115, 10:125-126, 10:145, 10:147; and revivalism, 4:25, 4:42, 10:98; and anti-slavery movements, 3:109; and evangelical spirituality, 9:189-190; and military chaplaincy, 9:163, 9:167, 9:172, 9:182
  - theology and practice, of baptism, 1:10, 4:115, 8:18; of salvation, 3:47; of demon possession, 6:176-177; and J. Fletcher, 10:94
  - in Canada, 5:22; in England, 6:117, 7:63, 8:16-34, 8:85; in Ireland, 2:101-102n36, 2:108; in Jamaica, 4:123, 4:126-127, *see also Baptist War*; in Sierra Leone, 3:123; in Wales, 10:146, 10:146, 10:146n43, 10:147; in the West Indies, 4:115
  - Association of Evangelical Baptist Churches, 3:65; Baptist Bible Union, 10:58-59n44; Baptist Union of Great Britain, 3:65; General Baptists, 8:193, 10:115; Native Baptists (Jamaica), 4:120-121, 4:126; Old and New Connexions, 7:63, 10:115; Particular and Reformed Baptists, 8:193, 10:114, 10:168; Baptist General Assembly, 10:114-115; *see also antiformalism, Baptist War.*
- Barbados, 3:135, 3:142
- Barbould, Anna Laetitia, 10:117
- Barber, George Calvert, 9:198
- Barber, John, 9:153
- Barber, Francis, 3:85, 3:90
- Barclay, William, 8:9, 10:188-189
- Barkun, Michael, 4:40, 4:41
- Barnes, Robert, 9:93
- Baron Burghley, *see Cecil, William.*
- Baron Dartmouth, *see Legge, William.*
- Barrett, Kingsley, 7:102-103, 7:114, 10:212
- barristers, *see Honourable Society of the Middle Temple, Queen's Counsel.*
- Barritt, Mary, *see Taft, Mary.*
- Barry, Jonathan, 6:177

- Barth, Karl, 8:93-94
- Bassaleg, Wales, 10:146
- Basseterre, St Kitts, 3:139-140
- Bassett, John, 10:135-136, 10:141
- Bastos, Levy, 7:180
- Bateson, J. H., 9:172-174, 9:181
- Bath Chronicle*, 6:176
- Batstone, Martin, 9:84-85
- Batswana people, *see Tswana people*.
- Baxter, John, 3:104, 3:136-139, 3:141, 5:42, 9:82, 9:124
- Baxter, Richard, 7:151, 8:48, 8:105, 8:117, 8:168-169, 10:127, 10:144, 10:186n30
- Bayley, Matthias, 2:82, 2:89
- Baylor University, Texas, 8:187
- Bayly, Lewis, 8:105
- Bayly, Mathias, 10:184
- Baynes, William, 6:71
- BDEM*, *see A Biographical Dictionary of 18<sup>th</sup> Century Methodism (Rogal)*.
- Bea Fortress, Tonga, 4:73, 4:79-80
- Beardsall, Sandra, 4:163-165, 7:164-166
- Beauclerc, Henry, *see Henry I, King of England*.
- Beauclerk, Hereford, 5:167
- Beaufort, South Carolina, 8:129-130
- Beaumont, Joseph, 9:150-151, 9:153
- beauty, philosophy of, *see under philosophy*.
- Bebbington, David, 3:164-165, 5:105-106, 5:169-171, 6:194, 6:209, 7:54-77, 7:185, 8:192, 9:58, 9:73-74, 10:28, 10:88-89, 10:95-96  
— Bebbington Quadrilateral, 3:69, 4:175-176, 8:67
- Bechtold, John, 8:197-198
- Beck, Brian, 2:125
- Beckerlegge, Oliver, 7:31, 7:55-56, 7:115, 7:174
- Becket, Thomas, 7:17-18
- Bedfordshire county, England, 8:189-191, 10:98-100
- Beebe, Keith, 9:83
- Beecham, John, 6:76, 7:65-66
- Beecher, Henry Ward, 4:32-33
- Beet, J. A., 6:209-210
- Beetham, Tom, 4:102
- Belben, Howard, 3:67, 3:68-69
- Belden, Albert, 5:21
- Belfast, Ireland, 2:113, 4:106, 4:157, 5:171, 5:182, 9:157, 9:144, 10:122



- Belgium, during World War I, 9:163, 9:168-9, 9:171
- believer's baptism, *see under baptism.*
- Bell, George, 2:34, 5:127, 5:126, 5:127, 5:135, 5:139, 5:142-143, 5:144, 5:145, 5:146-147, 5:149, 5:151, 9:81, 10:91
- Bell, James, 4:152
- Bell, Stuart, 8:95-96
- Bellamy, Elizabeth, 6:166
- Bellamy, John, 10:97
- Beelzebub (pseudonym), *see Bourne, Benjamin.*
- Bemerton, England, 6:28
- Bence, Evelyn, 6:223-224
- Benefiel, Ron, 9:203
- Benezet, Anthony, 9:41, 10:113
- Bennet, John, 5:50, 7:37, 10:115
- Benson, Joseph, 2:118-119, 5:43, 5:49, 6:74, 6:78, 6:83, 6:180-181, 9:150-151
- Benson, Martin, 9:82
- Bentley, Michael, 4:178-179
- Bentley, Richard, 9:107, 10:86-87
- Bentley, Thomas of Sudbury, 6:180, 6:184
- Berger, Teresa, 2:13, 2:18
- Berkhof, Louis, 6:55
- Berkshire, England, 3:165
- Berlin, Germany, 2:126, 8:102, 8:112, 10:61
- Berlinische Privilegirte Zeitung*, 8:108-109
- Bernard of Clairvaux, 9:122
- von Bernstoff, Andreas, 10:61
- Berridge, John, 5:104, 5:127, 5:132-136, 5:139, 5:144, 5:145-147, 5:149-151, 7:74, 8:189
- Berry, Stephen, 9:83
- Berthelsdorf, Germany, 7:118-119
- Best, G. M., 10:197-199
- Bethel AME Church, Baltimore, 3:119
- Bethel AME Church, Philadelphia, 3:115
- Bethesda Academy, Orphan-House, Georgia, *see under orphanages.*
- Bethlehem Forward Movement Church, Aberavon, Wales, 5:98
- Bett, Henry, 9:111
- Bettws Newydd, Wales, 10:143
- Beverhout, Henry, 3:123-126, 3:130-131
- van Beverhout, Lucas, 9:137
- Beveridge, William, 9:119
- Bhatti, Deborah, 10:201

- Bible Christian Church, England, 7:174, 10:48-49; in Australia, 9:195
- Bible, and science, 9:27; and colonialism, 8:58; use by slaves, 9:137; Biblical scholarship, 10:212; use in primary education, 8:138-139, 8:147; Bible education in revivals, 9:76-89
- theologies and interpretations, as revelation, 10:176; inerrancy, 7:172; *sola scriptura*, 10:85; as 'spiritual manifestation', 10:187; and evangelical spiritual practices, 9:189-190; and pneumatology, 10:187; and providence, 9:90-93; and open and relational theologies, 9:92; Wesley's interpretation, 1:2-3, 6:210-212, and Wesley's theological method, 9:104-106; Moravian use, 9:128-129; exegesis and hermeneutics, *see hermeneutics*.
  - translations, Authorized Version, 7:171; King James Version, 3:71; New Revised Standard Version, 6:212; Common English Bible, 6:212; Wesley Study Bible, *see Wesley Study Bible*.
- bibliographies, 8:187; anti-Methodist literature, 6:154-186
- Bibliothèque Britannique*, 8:99-100, 8:108-109, 8:111
- Bid our Jarring Conflicts Cease* (Field), 10:98-100
- Bilby, Mark G., 9:87-89
- Biographical and Literary Anecdotes of William Bowyer, Printer* (Nichols), 6:167
- A Biographical Dictionary of 18<sup>th</sup> Century Methodism* (Rogal), 6:158, 6:203
- A Biographical Dictionary of Tutors at the Dissenters' Private Academies, 1660-1729* (Burden), 7:149-150
- A Biographical Narrative of Matthew Lanktree* (Lanktree), 9:142n5
- Biographical Sketches of Some of Those Preachers . . .* (Herod), 9:142n6
- biographies, genre, 7:173-175, 8:188; of Methodists in Australia, 9:198-199; of Methodists in New Zealand, 9:204-206; archival collections, 8:61-63; *see also autobiographies*.
- Birchtown, Nova Scotia, 3:100, 3:124
- Birmingham, Alabama, 4:144
- Birmingham, England, 3:62, 3:162, 3:166, 4:63, 7:114, 7:168
- The Bishop of Exeter's Answer to Mr J. Wesley . . .* (Lavington), 6:166, 6:173 (as 'the Bishop of Exeter')
- The Bishop, The Pastor, The Preacher* (Ryle), 8:117
- bishops, and episcopacy, in ancient church, 4:21-22; Catholic, 4:173-174; Anglican, 3:56, 4:9-10; Methodist, 4:18-22; in Canterbury, 4:12; in London, 4:12, 4:14-15; John Wesley and, 4:14-15
- Black, Jeremy, 9:1-17
- Black, Robert, 6:206-208
- Black, William, 5:45
- Blackburne, Francis, 10:111, 10:131

- Blackburne, Harry, 9:174, 9:177
- Blackfoot tribe (North America), 4:135
- The Blackwell Dictionary of Evangelical Biography* (Lewis, ed.), 6:158
- Blanshard, Thomas, 6:76
- Blay, Billy, 4:137
- Blenkinsopp, E. L. 10:38-40
- Blessing, Carol, 5:161-163
- Boadicea, Queen of the Iceni, 7:21, *see also Boudicca's Uprising*.
- Boardman, Richard, 4:13, 8:40
- Bohemian Reformation, *see under Reformation*.
- boaters, *see herrings*.
- Bodmin, Cornwall, England, 4:62
- Boeckel, Ben, 8:197-198
- Boehm, Anthony, 10:88
- Boehme, Jacob, 10:139n21
- Boer Republic, 5:173
- Boer Wars, 9:166; Second Boer War, 5:90-92, 9:205
- Bogue, David, 4:53
- Böhler, Peter, 2:28, 2:44, 3:42, 7:118, 7:120, 10:34, 10:42
- Bolivia, 10:63
- Bollen, J. D., 4:58, 4:62
- Bolton, England, 6:113
- Bonaparte, Napoléon, *see Napoléon I*.
- bonded labour, 4:123
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, 8:93
- Bonvilston, Wales, 10:141
- book burnings, by slave owners, 9:139
- Book of Common Prayer*, 1:58, 2:12, 2:120n27, 3:9n12, 7:39, 7:86n21, 7:110, 10:8, 10:39, 10:111, 10:27n11; and Pietism, 10:87; *see also Act of Uniformity*
- Book of Discipline*; (Free Methodist Church), 1969, 3:70-71, 3:74-75; 1974, 3:71; 1995, 3:75; 1999, 3:76-77; Methodist Episcopal Church, 3:102-103; 1787, 8:42-45; United Methodist Church, 2008, 5:175
- Booth, Catherine, 7:166-168, 10:46-47n2, 10:49, 10:51-52, 10:62, 10:64
- Booth, William, 6:224-225, 8:193
- Boothby, Henry, 7:69-70
- Boren, Brett, 9:83
- Borgen, Ole, 8:31-32
- Born of Conviction* (Reiff), 9:199-202
- Bosanquet, Mary, *see Fletcher, Mary*.
- Boston, Massachusetts, 4:136, 5:12, 10:4

- Boston University, School of Theology, 5:177  
 Boston, Thomas, 6:67  
 Bouhour, Dominic, 2:11  
 Boullier, John, 9:180  
*Boundless Salvation* (Eason and Green, eds), 6:224-225  
 Bounds, Christopher, 3:31-54, 3:171  
 Bourke, Richard, 4:57  
 Bourn, Benjamin, 6:181  
 Bourne, Hugh, 2:67-90, 5:79, 5:171-172, 7:174, 9:141, 9:146, 9:153, 9:157, 9:193-194,  
     10:177-196  
 Bourne, J., 10:183  
 Bowden, Eric, 4:58  
 Bowden, Thomas, 4:52  
 Bowdler, John, 8:151  
 Bowen, Murray, 5:159  
 Bowmer, John, 10:179, 10:205  
 boxing, during World War I, 9:176-177  
 Boys' Brigade, England, 9:166, 9:169  
 BP plc (petroleum company), 4:106  
 Brabant, Robert, 10:141-142n31  
 Brackenbury, Robert, 6:67-69  
 Bradburn, Samuel 3:98  
 Bradford, England, 6:96; Bingley, 10:119  
 Bradford, Joseph, 5:46, 9:151  
 Bradlaugh, Charles, 10:49  
 Bradley, David, 3:118n15  
 Bradnack, Isaac, 3:135-136, 3:140, 3:144  
 Braimbridge, William, 7:75  
 Bramhall, John, 4:10  
 Brenchley, Julius, 4:72-73  
*Brands Plucked from the Burning* (Hart and Jeremy, eds), 7:173-175  
 Brantley, Richard, 8:140, 9:107, 9:110-111  
 Braude, Ann, 4:43, 4:46  
 Braun, Peter, 9:128  
 Bray, Emma, 9:57-79  
 Brazil, 7:179-180  
 'Breadmaking Church', *see Something Else, Liverpool*.  
 Brecon, Wales, 8:75  
 Brekus, Catherine, 4:40  
 Brenchley, Julius, 4:72-74, 4:90

- Brengle, Samuel, 5:102
- Brettell, John, 6:177
- Breuninger, Scott, 4:154
- Bridge, M. T., 9:176-177
- Bridgend, Wales, 10:141-142n31, 10:147
- Briggs, William, 5:123-151
- Brigham Young University, Provo, Utah, 8:66, 10:23
- Bright, John, 6:97
- Brighton and Hove, East Sussex, England, 10:63
- Brisbane, Thomas, 4:57
- Brisbane, Australia, 9:89
- Bristol, England, 3:91, 4:63; revival, 3:87, 3:89, 3:93, 3:130, 5:43, 5:65-66, 5:71, 6:37-38, 6:88, 6:124-153, 6:176-177, 7:85, 7:115, 7:129, 8:2, 8:9-10, 9:5, 9:112, 10:126, 10:133n3, 10:197, 10:208; *Bristol Gazette*, 6:98, 6:177
- Bristow, Mary, *see Harris, Mary*.
- Britain's Mercies and Britain's Duty* (Lavington), 6:164
- British and Foreign Bible Society, 3:169
- British Chronicle*, 6:171
- British Council of Churches, 4:97
- British Isles Nazarene College, *see under Nazarenes*.
- British Library, London, 6:156-157
- British Methodist Hymnody* (Clarke), 10:199-200
- British Periodicals* (ProQuest), 6:157
- British Petroleum Company, BP Amoco, *see BP plc (company)*.
- British Quarterly Review*, 5:81
- British West Indies, *see West Indies*.
- British Workman Public House Company, 6:94-97, 6:122
- Britons* (Colley), 2:19
- Broadbent, John, 6:177
- Broadhurst, John, 10:179
- Brooke, Henry, 1:33
- Brooklyn, New York City, 4:136
- Brooks, Alan, 3:168
- Brosseder, Claudia, 10:85
- brothels, 4:137
- 'Brother Van', *see van Orsdel, Wesley*.
- Broughton, Thomas, 8:176, 8:179
- Broughton, William Grant, 4:60-61
- Brower, Kent, 9:202-204
- Brower, Reuben, 1:63

- Brown, Colin, 7:115  
 Brown, George, 7:168-170  
 Brown, Kenneth, 9:194  
 Brown, Lydia, 7:169  
 Brown, Morris, 3:116-117  
 Brown, Peter, 9:135-137  
 Brown, William, 7:61  
 Brownell, John, 3:139  
 Brownlow, William, 7:163  
 Brückman, Patricia, 4:152  
 Brummitt, Stella, 4:136-139  
 Brunner, Daniel, 10:87-88  
 Bruns, Steven David, 8:155-174  
 Brunswick County, Virginia, 8:167-168  
 Brutus, Lucius, 9:187-188  
 Bryan, John, 7:150  
 Buchanan, Colin, 7:108  
 Buchman, Frank, 6:210  
 Buckley, James, 8:81  
 Budgett, Samuel, 9:87  
 buffalo, 4:136  
*Building the Old Time Religion* (Pope-Levison), 8:86-87  
 Bulgaria, 5:83-86, 5:88, 5:96, 8:193  
*Bulgarian Horrors and the Question of the East* (Gladstone), 5:84  
 Buller, William, 6:183  
*Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester, see under John Rylands Library.*  
 Bulman, William, 10:85-87  
 Bunting, Jabez, 4:57, 5:48, 5:173, 6:74-76, 7:55, 7:60-61, 7:64-67, 7:69, 7:160-161, 8:93-94, 9:153, 10:112, 10:179-180, 10:211  
 Burchell, Thomas, 4:120  
 Burckhardt, Johann, 8:113-115  
 Burden, Mark, 7:149-150  
 Burghley, Lord (William Cecil), 9:8  
 Burke, Joanna, 9:178  
*The Burghers of Calais* (West), 9:9  
 Burk, Christian, 8:117-118  
 Burke, Edmund, 4:103-104, 8:112, 9:17  
 Burkenhead, Mrs (missionary), 3:140  
 Burkhart, Graham, 6:187-189

- Burned-Over District, New York, 4:26-37  
*The Burned-Over District* (Cross), 4:31-32  
*Burney Collection* (Cengage), 6:157  
 Burroughs, Jeremiah, 8:48n54, 8:168-169  
 Burslem, Burslem Circuit, *see under Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire*.  
 Burton, John, 5:37  
 Bushnell, Katharine, 10:54-55  
 Butler, David, 2:5  
 Butler, John, 4:28, 4:34, 4:37-39, 7:86, 7:160  
 Butler, Joseph, 1:6, 8:58, 9:112  
 Butler, Josephine, 7:168  
 Butt, George, 5:91  
 Butterfield, Herbert, 4:178-179  
 Butterworth, Joseph, 6:82  
 Butterworth, R., 7:2  
 Buxton, Thomas, 3:133  
 Byng, George, 9:5  
 Byrom, John, 7:27-53, 8:178
- Cadoxton-juxta-Neath, Wales, 10:144, 10:147  
 Ceadel, Martin, 5:77  
 Caerleon, Wales, 10:145-146, 10:146n41, 10:149-150  
 Caesar, Julius, 9:2  
 Calais, France, 2:21  
 Calandrin, Jean-Louis, 7:52  
 Calder, Sandy, 9:193-194, 10:180n11  
 Caldicot, Wales, 10:146  
 Caldwell, Robert W. III, 10:97-98  
 calendars, Gregorian, 7:117, 7:118n2; liturgical, 4:137  
 California, 1:87, 7:172  
*Called Unto Holiness* (Smith), 4:169  
*A Calm Address to our American Colonies* (in vol. 6: *Calm address to the American colonies*) (J. Wesley), 6:173-175, 7:3, 7:7-8, 7:21, 7:25-26, 10:126  
*A Calm Reply to the Fallacious Arguments and Virulent Invectives...* (Russel), 6:181  
 Calver, England, 1:87  
 Calvert, Henry, 9:164-165  
 Calvin, John, 3:44, 5:154, 6:40-42, 6:54-55, 6:62, 6:216, 7:172-174, 8:106, 8:197, 10:169-171  
 Calvin Theological Seminary, Grand Rapids, Michigan, 9:88

*Calvin vs Wesley* (Thorsen), 7:172-173

Calvinism, 2:129, 4:64, 6:67, 7:102, 7:111, 7:116, 7:152, 8:19, 8:22, 8:197, 9:115, 10:88, 10:169; and spatiality, 8:120-134; and popular spirituality, 10:88; in Wales, 5:8, 5:97-101

— theology, neo-Calvinism, 10:160n31; Dutch, 8:128, 10:160n31; and Reformed theology, 10:208-210; Old Side-New Side controversy, 8:131; and Arminianism, 5:121, 7:156-157, 9:87-89, 10:94; and Augustinianism, 3:42; Calvinist Augustinianism, 3:42; and Congregationalists, 4:53-54; and Cromwell, 10:6 and dissent, 10:119, 10:130; and grace, 10:160n31; and Pelagianism, 10:123; and scripture, 10:88; *see also Calvinistic Methodism; Huguenot Christians.*

— and George Whitefield, 5:4, 5:11, 5:12-13, 5:18-19, 5:22, 5:26-27, 8:1-15, 9:82-84, 10:10-12

— compared and contrasted to Wesleyanism, 1:9, 1:35, 1:40, 1:42, 1:53, 2:13-14, 2:20, 3:128, 3:154, 6:75, 7:172-173; 8:200, 9:81

— puritanism, 1:53, 2:126, 3:16n33, 6:194, 7:114, 8:124-125, 9:82; Anglican puritanism, 4:156, in England, 5:107-113, 5:119-120; Lutheran puritanism, 9:115; New England Puritanism, 7:157, 8:121, 10:6-8; 'Old Divinity', 10:90; Old Lights, 8:131-132, 10:6, 10:97; and education, 8:140-141; and dissent, 10:30-31

Calvinistic Anglican Evangelicals, *see under Church of England.*

Calvinistic Methodism, 2:103, 2:128, 5:4, 5:9-10, 5:18-19, 5:25-26, 5:28, 5:97-122, 5:165-167, 6:37, 8:26, 8:85, 8:189, 10:115, 10:119, 10:197; Methodistiaid Calfinaid, 5:104-105; and dissent, 10:130-131, 10:135, 10:143-144; and independent Christianity, 10:144; and evangelical spirituality, 9:189-190; in Wales, 10:135-136, 10:140, 10:142n34, 10:143-144, 10:148n52; scholarship on, 8:199

Cambridge, England, 2:87, 7:31-32, 9:166, 10:210; Cambridge Circuit, 4:160; *see also University of Cambridge.*

Cambridge Centre for Christianity Worldwide, *see under Westminster College, Cambridge.*

*Cambridge Companions*, Cambridge University Press, *see under Cambridge University Press.*

Cambridge Music Hall, Liverpool, 6:105

Cambridge University Press, 8:79-80; *The Cambridge Companion to American Methodism* (Vickers, ed.), 8:79-80; *The Cambridge Companion to John Wesley* (Maddox and Vickers, eds), 3:155-156, 6:218

Cambridge University, *see University of Cambridge.*

Cambuslang, Scotland, 6:160; Revival, 9:96



- Cameron, Helen, 10:201  
 Cameron, Lindsay, 7:168-170, 9:198-199  
*caminho* (the way), doctrine, 7:179  
 Campbell, Alexander, 10:97  
 Campbell, Duncan, 5:115  
 Campbell, Sophia, 3:137, 9:49  
 Campbell, Ted A., 1:34, 4:155-157, 5:179-182, 6:196, 7:150-152, 8:184, 9:80-81, 9:94, 9:103n6, 9:114, 9:206, 10:103-104  
 camp-meetings, 2:67-68, 4:34, 8:80-81, 9:141, 9:143, 9:150-151; 10:178, 10:183-184, 10:191-193; *see also* *Mow Cop camp-meeting*.  
 Canaanites, ancient, 4:81  
 Canada, 1:88, 2:95, 3:97, 4:53, 5:42; French Canada, 9:15-16; Upper Canada, 7:164-165; Free Methodism in, 3:77; Wesleyan Methodism in, 5:173; freed slaves in, 3:117; liberal religious history, 4:165; in World War I, 8:95-96.  
*Canadian Churches and the First World War* (Heath), 8:95-96  
 Canadian Historical Association, 7:165  
 Canajoharie, New York, 3:117  
 Candler School of Theology, *see* *Emory University*.  
 Cannon, William, 1:34-35, 1:51, 1:53, 3:43  
*Canonical Theism* (Vickers), 6:218  
*Canterbury Studies in Spiritual Theology* series (Canterbury Press), 8:199  
 Canterbury, England, 4:91, 7:23, 7:45, 9:6, 9:82, 10:41, 10:144  
 Cape Breton Island, Nova Scotia, 10:14  
 Cape Coast, Ghana, 4:99  
 Cape Frontier Wars, 5:174  
 Cape Province, South Africa, 5:90  
 Capernwray, England, 3:59  
 Cappadocian monasticism, 5:156  
 Capuchins, *see* *Order of Friars Minor Capuchin*.  
 Cardiff, Wales, 3:88, 5:97, 5:105, 10:135n8, 10:136-137, 10:149n57; Llandaff, 10:132-150  
*Cardiphonia* (Newton), 10:87  
 Carey, Hillary M., 9:195-198  
 Carey, William, 3:129, 9:190  
 Cargill, David, 4:82-84, 4:89  
 Caribbean Islands, 3:83-84, 3:95, 3:135-145, 4:117-128, 9:36-56, 9:132; *see also* *individual island names, Dutch Caribbean, West Indies*.  
 Caries, George, 9:131-132, 9:134  
 Carlisle, Cumbria, England, 9:63

- Carne, Charles, 10:138
- Carne, John, 10:137-138
- Carnegie, Jane, *see Delamotte, Jane*.
- Carolinas, United States, 3:140
- Caroline Divines, 1:37, 2:12
- Carpenter, Edward, 10:202
- carpetbagging, 2:131
- Cart, Elizabeth, 7:38, 8:179-180
- Carter, David, 2:125
- Cartwright, Peter, 4:38, 8:78
- Cartwright, Richard, 4:58
- Carvosso, Benjamin, 4:59, 4:63-64, 4:65, 4:67, 4:69
- The Case of the Protestant Episcopal Churches in United States Considered*  
(White), 4:5, 4:8
- Cassell, John, 6:98
- Castle Hill, Australia, 4:56
- Castle, Terry, 6:163
- Castlereagh, Australia, 4:55, 4:61-62
- Castlereagh, Lord, 9:45
- Castleton Hall, Rochdale, England, 6:113
- Castro, Fidel, 9:120n80
- Catalina, Lucius, 9:187n15
- Catalyst*, 8:90
- cataphatic theology, kataphatic theology, *cataphasis*, 4:176-177; *see also apophatic theology*.
- catechetics, in primary education, 8:147
- Catherine Booth* (Read), 7:166-168
- Catherine of Siena, 4:176
- Catherwood, Christopher, 5:100-101, 5:104
- Catholic Relief Act of 1778, 2:16, 2:18, 2:20-21
- Catholic Spirit* (Schwenk), 2:127-129
- Catholicism, Roman Catholicism
- history, episcopal college and bishops, 4:173-174; medieval era, 2:126, 10:86; Vatican II, 5:155, 7:105n22, 8:78; and overseas missions, 5:30, 5:50; and secondary schools, 4:57-58; Marists, 4:83, 4:86; devotional literature, 10:88, breviaries, 2:8; and labour movements, 9:197; military chaplains, 9:163, 9:166-167, 9:172-176, 9:182-183
  - theology and theological development, 2:127, 4:149-151; apostolic succession, 4:173-174; Biblical hermeneutics, 9:119; theologies of episcopacy and ordination, 4:17-20; Semi-Pelagianism, 3:38; role

- of religious experience, 8:78; beliefs in miracles, 1:15; attitudes toward money, 1:12; and 'conjunctivist' theology, 9:115n56
- worldwide, in Austria, 8:107; in Australia, 4:55, 4:57-58, 4:61, 9:197; in Canada, 9:15; in France, 5:83, 8:107, 9:15; in Ireland, 2:91-92; in colonial Rhodesia, 4:99; in Tonga, 4:83-84, 4:88-89
  - in England, 8:84-85; and religious tolerance, 1:9-10, 2:5; and social reform, 6:116; and Henry VIII, 9:5; and dissent, 10:130; and Tories, 10:35; and World War I, 9:172-176, 9:182-183; and Moravians, 9:132; dialogue with Methodism, 4:172-175; and J. Fletcher, 10:93-94
  - anti-Catholicism, 2:3-24, 7:105, 7:112, 9:5-6, 10:130, 10:143
- catholicism, doctrine of universal church, 5:40-41, 6:16-17, 8:200, 10:90-91; and Wesleyan conception of unity, 10:98-100
- Catlin, Robin, 3:65
- Catskill Mountains, New York, 4:32
- Caucasians, in New Zealand, 4:169
- Caudle, James, 6:190
- Caughey, James, 7:64, 7:76
- causation, argument for God, 9:24
- The Causes, Evils, and Cures of the Heart and Church Division* (Asbury), 8:48, 8:168-170; *see also* Heart Divisions (*Burroughs*) and The Cure of Church Divisions (*Baxter*).
- Cavender, Curtis, 6:154
- Cayley, Cornelius, 8:23, 8:25-28
- CCU, *see* Colonial Church Union.
- celebrities, in America, 8:188
- Cell, George, 9:115
- Cengage publishing, 6:155, 6:157
- Cennick, John, 5:18, 5:166, 6:38, 10:87, 10:197-199
- The Centenary of Wesleyan Methodism* (Jackson), 6:73-74
- Center for Studies in the Wesleyan Tradition, Duke Divinity School, 3:161, 7:164, 8:195
- Central Halls, Liverpool, 6:118-119; Manchester, 6:112-113, 6:118; Westminster, 4:146, 5:102, 6:209
- Central Jurisdiction, Methodist Church (USA), 9:201
- Central Mission Movement, *see under* Wesleyan Methodism.
- César, Ely, 7:179
- Ceylon, *see* Sri Lanka.
- Chaddock, William, 7:45-47
- Chadwick, Samuel, 6:209
- Chalcedonian Council, *see under* Ecumenical Councils.

- Chamberlin, Jeffrey, 6:189-190
- Chambers, Biddy, 10:48
- Chambers, Keith, 9:179
- Champness, Thomas, 6:112-113, 6:209, 10:62
- Chandler, Andrew, 8:93-94
- Chandler, Samuel, 9:6, 10:115
- Chang, Kiyeong, 8:194-195
- Change and Decay* (Young), 10:201-202
- Channel Isles/Islands, English Channel, 3:157, 5:47, 9:124
- Chapel and School Architecture as Appropriate to the Buildings of Nonconformists* (Jobson), 7:78-99
- chaplains, chaplaincy; 4:7-8, 9:163-183, 9:204-206; and boxing, 9:176-177
- Chapman, David, 6:198, 8:197-198, 10:98-100
- Charges Alleged Against the Sectarians by Certain Senators in the House Assembly on the 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1830* (Pennock), 4:119-120
- charismatic Christianity, *see under Pentecostalism*.
- Charles I, King of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 9:9, 9:11
- Charles II, King of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 9:13-14
- Charles Sturt University, Canberra, Australia, 9:198
- Charles Wesley* (Newport), 4:159-160
- Charles Wesley Society, 2:26, 10:207
- Charles, Thomas, 5:104
- Charleston, South Carolina, 3:114-115, 3:117, 7:117, 8:6, 8:9, 8:100, 10:4
- Chartist movement, 5:79, 6:97, 6:120-122
- Chase, William, 8:23-24
- Chatham Dockyard, England, 3:136-137, 5:42
- Chauncey, Charles, 8:68
- Chauncy, Charles, 8:132, 10:4, 10:8-9, 10:19-21
- Chautauqua, New York, 8:81
- Cheadle, England, 7:115
- Cheatle, Andrew, 4:114, 4:116, 4:141-148, 4:185, 6:209-210
- Checks to Antinomianism* (Fletcher), and *Checks to Arminianism* (Fletcher), 9:88
- Cheltenham, England, 10:116
- Chepstow, Wales, 10:145
- Cheshire county, England, 7:111, 9:159-160, 9:194, 10:109-131
- Chester, England, 3:128n, 9:43, 9:158
- Chicago Evangelistic Institute, Chicago, 8:87
- Chicago, Illinois, 3:55
- Chilcote, Paul W., 1:75, 2:116, 2:119, 5:162, 5:175-177, 7:152-153, 9:51-52, 10:205
- childhood, child-rearing, 8:135-137, 8:152-153; *see also education*.

- China, 5:39
- Choi, Peter, 9:83
- choirs, *see under music*.
- Challoner, Richard, 2:4
- Christ Church (Macclesfield, Cheshire, England), 3:132, 5:54-55
- Christ Healing the Sick* (West), 9:9
- Christ UMC (Lakeland, Florida), 2:137
- Christentumsgesellschaft, *see under Pietism*.
- Christian VI, King of Denmark, 9:127
- Christian Action Research Education, 3:65-66
- Christian conduct, concept of, 3:73
- The Christian History* (newspaper), 8:68
- Christian Lay Church, 10:59
- Christian Library* (J. Wesley, ed.), 1:38, 2:11, 2:22, 6:31, 6:78-79, 8:141-142, 9:114n50, 10:112
- Christian Perfection* (Law), *see A Practical Treatise on Christian Perfection (Law)*.
- Christian socialism, 5:21
- The Christian Witness*, 10:88
- Christianity and History* (Butterfield), 4:178
- Christianity Not Founded on Argument* (Dodwell), 6:163-164
- Christianity Society (Christentumsgesellschaft), *see under Pietism*.
- Christianity, history of, 3:153, in antiquity, 4:149-151, 9:103
- Christians in Public Life, 3:165
- Christians in Ulster, 1968-1980* (Gallagher and Worrall), 4:93
- Christmas Conference (1784), *see under conferences and conferencing*.
- Christmas Day, and Christmastide, season, 6:176-177, 7:29; during World War I, 9:176
- Christmas Rebellion, Jamaica, *see Baptist War*.
- Christology, 6:25-28, 10:101; resurrection, 10:203; virgin birth, 10:203; Arianism, 10:111; Augustinian, 6:11-15; Arminian, 9:88; Lutheran, 8:194; Moravian, 9:131, 9:133-134; Wesleyan, 1:43-46, 1:52-53, 1:64, 8:195, 9:111, 9:120; and Eucharist, 10:205-206; Christ as 'Brother', 'Husband', 9:131; of Thomas Pennock, 4:126; by women, 10:57-58
- Christopher (West Indies), *see St Kitts*.
- Chrysostom, John, 5:156
- Church Action on Poverty, 10:80-81
- Church and Chapel in Industrializing Society* (Wilson), 10:93-94
- The Church and the Age of Reason* (Cragg), 6:191

church history, ecclesiastical history, academic discipline, 4:155, 4:165, 4:176-177, 6:69, 6:85, 7:162-164, 9:199; Wesleyan perspectives, 7:3-4; *see also history, Methodist Studies, Wesley Studies.*

*The Church in the Long Eighteenth Century* (Hempton), 6:191-193

Church Missionary Society, 3:142

Church of England

- polity, 1:13-14, and discipline, 7:172; Thirty-Nine Articles, 5:78, 7:108, 7:111, 7:113, 10:7, 10:10; Convocations of Canterbury and York, 7:115, 10:37-38; House of Bishops, 3:56; House of Laity, 7:114-115; role of monarchy, 4:6-7, 9:5-6, 9:185; and politics, 10:89-91; General Synod (1972), 7:101; bishops, 6:115-116; prebendaries, 8:23; deacons, 5:126, 8:23; and women, 1:74-75, 2:47; in Cumbria, 9:61-63; in Shropshire, 10:93-94;
- history, 1:4, 1:9, 1:74-75, 2:4, 2:19-20; and the Reformation, 10:22; during romantic era, 8:83; and the Feathers Tavern Petition, 10:30-31; Sunday School movement and, 8:151; evangelicals in, 3:67, 3:124, 4:59, 7:107-114, 9:83, 9:87; clergy serving missions, 3:130, 3:142, 5:45, in the Caribbean Islands, 3:140; military chaplaincy, 9:166-167, 9:172-177, 9:179, 9:181; Calvinistic Anglican Evangelicals, 5:165-167; and revivalism, 5:3-4, 9:78-79, 9:199, 10:6-7, 10:10; and Jonathan Edwards, 5:28; and populism, 9:117
- establishmentarianism and disestablishmentarianism, 3:141, 4:58-61, 4:63-67, 5:27, 7:165-166, 8:33, 8:140-141, 8:158, 8:164, 8:189, 9:14, 10:7-8, 10:25, 10:27n11, 10:30-34, 10:90, 10:113, 10:120, 10:134-135, 10:138-139, 10:142-146
- theology, and ancient Christianity, 4:149-151; and Arianism, 10:123; baptism, 8:16, 10:110-111; and Calvinism, 10:135-146, 10:149n54; ecclesiology, 2:126, 4:6-7, 8:102, 8:165; Eucharist, 10:194; and mysticism, 10:86-87; and popular spirituality, 10:88; and predestination, 10:110-112; and Presbyterianism, 10:114, 10:144; puritanism in, 4:156; the trinity, 10:181
- and dissent, 2:19-21, 4:19, 4:58, 4:69, 7:100-116, 9:6, 10:7, 10:26n7, 10:27n11, 10:28, 10:124, 10:132-150; *see also dissent and dissenters.*
- practices, worship and liturgy, 1:71-72, 4:59-61, 4:63-64; baptism, 4:127; hymnals, 10:200; ordination and episcopacy, 4:17, 4:21-23, 8:173-174, 10:9, 10:141n30; prayer, 10:111; *see also* Book of Common Prayer.
- 'high' and High Church Anglicanism, Ritualism, 5:84, 8:69, 8:109, 8:151, 10:24-25, 10:27-28, 10:30, 10:32, 10:34, 10:39, 10:41-42,

- 10:88-90, 10:110-111, 10:119; the 'National Apostasy', 10:31-32; *see also Ritualism*.
- and Wesleyanism and Methodism; Wesleyan origins and, 1:13-14, 2:13, 2:124, 2:126, 5:36, 7:172-173; Methodist Societies, 10:37; Methodist separation, 4:3-7, 4:175-176, 5:27, 5:123, 5:166, 5:185, 8:16-17, 8:29-30, 8:68, 8:166, 10:119; J. Wesley and, 4:3-7, 7:14-18, 9:112-115, 9:118-119, 9:199; *see also under Wesley, John*; and C. Wesley, 4:160, 8:69-71, 9:112-115, 9:118-119, 9:199, 10:89-91; and J. Fletcher, 8:53; and M. Fletcher, 1:71-72, 2:119-120; and Alexander Knox, 2:3; and Whitefield, 5:5, 9:82, 10:7-8, 10:13-15, 10:17-18, 10:22-23; relationship to Wesleyan Methodism, 4:60-61; polemics against Wesleyan Methodism, 2:13-14, 6:64; polemics by Wesleyan Methodism, 8:200; Methodist unity proposals and movements, 3:56, 4:179, 7:100-116
- Anglican Communion and Anglicanism, Nonjuring Schism, 4:151, 5:36, 5:40, 5:52, 6:8, 7:153, 8:151, 9:82; in Australia, 4:58, 4:63-65, 9:195-198, 10:96; in colonial Australia, 4:56, 4:60-61, 4:64, 4:69; in India, *see Church of South India*; in Ireland, 2:91-114, *see also Church of Ireland*; in Scotland, 5:105-107; in Wales, 10:132-150
- in the United States, 8:129-130; in colonial America, 4:3-8, 4:14-15, 10:3, 10:7-8; in Virginia, 8:155-174; Protestant Episcopal Church, 4:3-12, 8:170, *see also Episcopal Church USA*.
- The Church of England and Christian Antiquity* (Quantin), 4:149-151
- Church of God (denomination), 8:163
- Church of Ireland, 2:91-115, 4:93
- Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 8:58, 8:190-191
- Church of Scotland, 4:154, 6:158-160, 7:107, 8:99, 8:116; *see also Secession Church; see also under Presbyterianism*.
- Church of South India, 7:108-109, 8:89
- Church of the Nazarene, *see under Nazarenes*.
- The Church that Found Itself* (Thompson), 10:201
- Church, Thomas, 7:122
- Churches Together (England), 3:72
- Churchill, John, Duke of Marlborough, 9:5
- The Churchman*, 7:114
- Churchmanship of John Wesley* (Rigg), 10:42-43
- Cicero, Marcus, 8:58, 9:187
- cigarettes, *see under tobacco*.
- cinema, during World War I, 9:177

- circuit riders, in American West, 4:129-140
- Circular Quay, Sydney, Australia, 4:61
- circumcision, as Jewish practice, *see under Judaism*.
- City Road Chapel, London ('Wesley's Chapel'), 6:74, 6:78, 7:84-85, 7:153, 10:104
- City Road Magazine*, 10:41
- civil rights, in England, 1:10; in United States, 3:86, 3:119, 9:200-201, for women, 8:135-154; *see also activism, slavery*.
- Civil War, American, *see under United States*; English, *see under England*.  
*The Civil War in Southern Appalachian Methodism* (Dunn), 7:162-164
- Civis (pseudonym), 6:174, 6:184
- Clancy, Eric, 4:62
- Clapham, England, revival, 10:64; sect initiative, 3:131
- Clarendon, Earl of, *see Hyde, Edward*.
- Clark, Brian, 6:37-39, 6:62
- Clark, David, 3:64, 3:165-167
- Clark, Elizabeth, 3:166
- Clark, J. C. D., 1:4n10, 2:124, 3:154, 4:152, 6:7n15, 10:27n9, 10:86
- Clark, Jennifer, 9:196
- Clarke, Adam, 4:176, 6:69, 6:82, 7:160-161, 7:173, 8:142, 9:148-149, 10:1, 10:52, 10:54, 10:172n74, 10:186n30, 10:211
- Clarke, John, 3:127
- Clarke, Martin, 10:199-200
- Clarke, Samuel, 10:111
- Clarkson, John, 3:124, 3:126-127
- Clarkson, Thomas, 3:124, 10:113
- class-meetings, during World War I, 9:174-175; Methodist and Wesleyan practices, *see under Methodism*.
- Classics of Western Spirituality series, Paulist Press, 9:189
- Clavis Apocalyptica* (Mede), 2:10
- Clayton, John, 7:27, 7:33-34, 7:44, 10:118
- Clayton, Phillip, 9:177
- Clayton, Robert, 10:111
- Clearkely, Mary, 9:49
- Clearkley, Frances, 3:137
- Clegg, George, 10:62
- Clergy of the Church of England Database*, 6:180
- clergy, 3:110-111, 3:112, 3:116, 3:118-119, 3:126, 3:130, 3:142, 3:164, 10:83; alcoholism, 10:139; clerical assemblies, 10:115; in 1851 census, 8:191; Church of England, demographics and statistics, 10:82; Methodist, demographics and statistics, 10:82, income, 8:171, pastoral office and authority, 10:179,



- retirements, 10:92; Nazarene, demographics and statistics, 10:75-78;  
 scholarly resources, 8:184-185; role of religious experience among, 8:75
- Clewes, Catherine, *see Leigh, Catherine.*
- Cliff College (Calver, England), 1:87, 2:136, 2:137, 3:67, 3:68, 6:113, 7:102, 8:185,  
 9:162, 9:194, 10:98, 10:202
- Clines, David, 10:210
- cloud of witnesses, doctrine, 5:125
- Clowes Memorial Methodist Church, Hull, England, 9:84-85
- Clowes, Hannah, 9:85
- Clowes, William, 2:67-90, 5:172, 9:84-85, 10:180, 10:183, 10:192, 10:202
- Clutterbuck, Richard, 4:155-157, 5:179-182, 6:195-197, 8:90-91, 9:90-93, 10:208-210
- A Coal-Heaver's Confession* (Huntington), 6:179
- Cobb, John, 3:43
- Cobden, Richard, 6:97
- The Cobler's Letter to the Methodists* (Crispin), 6:164, 6:185
- Cochrane, Henry, 3:137
- Cockerell, Gertrude, 10:57-58
- Cockling, I. Neil, 5:175-177
- cocoa, in temperance movement, 6:95
- Codr, Dwight, 4:154
- co-education, *see under education.*
- coffee, in temperance movement, 6:95; in World War I, 9:177
- Coffey, John, 6:94, 10:87-89
- Coghlan, James, 2:19
- cognitive sciences, 2:134; *see also science.*
- Coity, Wales, 10:139-141
- Coke, Thomas, 3:83-84, 3:85, 3:103-106, 3:127, 3:163, 7:161, 9:123, 9:137, 10:211  
 — ordination and episcopacy, 4:3-4, 4:18-19, 4:23; on slavery, 3:101-102,  
 8:48-49; letters, 8:75-77; and Moravians, 5:43, 9:129, 9:139-140; and  
 L. Dow, 9:145-149, 9:151, 9:155; and W. Hammet, 4:118-119  
 — and overseas missions, 5:44-50, 5:53-54, 9:124; and Africa, 5:42, 5:173;  
 and Nova Scotia, 3:124; and Sierra Leone, 3:122; and the West  
 Indies, 3:138-139, 4:118-119, 9:50, 9:139-140  
 — scholarship on, 3:164, 4:13, 8:75-77, 10:26
- Cole, Leroy, 8:166
- Cole, Nathan, 8:67-68
- Colenso, John, 6:190
- Coleridge, William, 3:142
- A Collection of Hymns for the Use of the People Called Methodist* (J. Wesley), 1:57,  
 1:59, 2:30, 3:20, 6:42, 10:199-200

- A Collection of Psalms and Hymns* (J. Wesley), 2:30
- A Collection of Receipts...* (J. Wesley), 8:36-39
- College, Chapel and Culture in Edwardian Manchester* (Larkinson, ed.), 10:103
- Collegiate Church of St Peter at Westminster, London, *see Westminster Abbey*.
- Collegiate Church of St Saviour, Southwark, London, 6:167
- Colley, Linda, 2:5, 2:19
- Collier, Samuel, 6:97
- Collins, Kenneth J., 1:20, 1:36, 2:127, 3:43, 3:155, 4:17-18, 4:155, 5:156, 6:224-225, 7:152-153, 7:181, 9:101-122, 9:203-204
- Colman, Benjamin, 8:131
- Colman, George, the Younger, 9:9
- Colón-Emeric, Edgardo, 5:155-158, 7:179-180, 8:71-73
- Colonial Church Union, Jamaica, 4:122-123
- Colorado, 4:161
- Colquhoun, Frank, 7:110-111
- Colwyn Bay, Wales, 6:113
- Commentary on the Old Testament* (Whedon), 10:211
- Communion, sacrament of, *see Eucharist*.
- communism, 9:200
- complementarianism, 10:101; *see also gender difference*.
- The Complete Duty of Man* (Venn), 10:88
- Complete History of the Methodists in England...* (Burckhardt), 8:114-115
- A Concise Ecclesiastical History* (Brooke), 1:33
- Concise Ecclesiastical History...* (J. Wesley), 7:3-4
- A Concise History of England* (Brooke), 1:33, 1:35
- Concise History of England* (J. Wesley), 7:1-26, 9:1-17, 10:151-154, 10:159, 10:164-167, 10:174-175
- Condy, Richard, 3:103
- The Condition of the State, Religion, and the Arts in Great Britain...* (Wendeborn), 8:112-114
- conferences, conferencing, and conference actions, 3:157, 5:184-185, 8:29, 8:155, 8:159-163, 9:141; differing historical perspectives, 9:93-94; 'honouring conference', 10:102; and theologies of sanctification, 10:99
- Methodist Societies (1744-1791), 5:185, 8:145; 1744, 9:164
  - Methodist Church of Great Britain, 1877, 6:101; 1968, 4:100; 1977, 4:105
  - Methodist Conference (UK), 3:131
  - 'Christmas Conference' (1784, Baltimore), 3:104, 3:115, 3:163, 4:13, 5:45, 8:41-42, 8:48n55, 8:156
  - Methodist Episcopal (USA), 3:102; 1778, 5:45-46, 5:50; 1792, 8:41-48; 1806, 9:146; *see also Fluvanna Conference*.

- Primitive Methodist, 1842, 2:77; 1843, 2:77; 1850, 2:89; 1877, 5:86; 1885, 5:89; 1913, 5:76-77, 5:93; 1914, 5:76-77; 1915, 5:94; 1916, 5:95
- Irish Methodist, 1905, 2:103; 1951, 4:94-95; 1960, 4:94; 1966, 4:99; 1974, 4:104-105; 1979, 4:110
- Free Methodist, 3:70-72, 3:74-77
- Primitive Methodist, 10:190
- Wesleyan Methodist Church, 9:173; 1806, 9:154, 1807, 9:153, 9:156, 9:161; 1859, 9:165
  - Wesleyan World Methodist Conference, 4:57
  - Rhodesian Synod, 1966, 4:99
  - Puritan, 1959, 5:117-118
  - Westminster Conference, 1973, 5:107; 1974, 5:114-116; 1976, 5:116
- Confessing Church movement, United Methodist, 10:204
- Confession of Faith, Calvinistic Methodist Connexion, 5:105
- confessional spatiality, 8:124-125
- confirmation, of priesthood under Mary I, 4:11
- Conflict and Reconciliation* (Turner), 4:4-5, 10:45n86
- Conforti, Joseph, 4:28
- Congo river, 4:97, states, *see Democratic Republic of the Congo, Republic of the Congo.*
- Congo-Brazzaville, *see Republic of the Congo.*
- congregationalism, American, 4:53, 4:152, 5:80-81, 5:119-120, 8:68, 8:131-133, 10:1-23, 10:97; English, 5:98, 6:64, 6:75, 8:193, 9:86, 10:49, 10:60, 10:63; in Australia, 9:196
  - and revivalism, 5:169, 10:4; and evangelical spirituality, 9:189-190; and Moravians, 9:126; Halfway Covenant, 8:131-132; and military chaplaincy, 9:166-167, 9:172; *see also Calvinism.*
- Congress of Racial Equality, 9:201
- conjunctive theology, *see under theology.*
- Connaught, Ireland, 2:106, 2:112-113
- Connecticut, 8:67-68
- connectionalism, connexion, Whitefieldite, *see under Whitefield, George.*
- conservatism, political, in England, 7:60; theological, 10:95-96
- Conservative Evangelicals in Methodism, 3:66-69
- The Consequence Proved* (J. Wesley), 8:200
- Constantine the Great, 1:15
- Constantinople, Turkey, 5:77-78, 5:86-87
- A Constitutional History of American Episcopal Methodism* (Tigert), 8:166
- Constitutions of Clarendon (1164), 7:17
- consumption, *see tuberculosis.*

- Contemporary Review*, 6:224
- Conventicle Act of 1670, 10:119
- Convention of Kosterseven, *see under France*.
- conversationalism, Methodist; *see under Methodism*.
- Conversations Report*, 7:102-106, 7:108
- conversion, role in evangelism, 3:4-6, 9:94, 9:189-190; in Presbyterianism, 10:88; in Moravian Christianity, 9:128-129; narratives of, 8:16-34, 8:68; contrasted with pre-conversion, 8:19-20; post-mortem, 8:60
- Convocations of Canterbury and York, *see under Church of England*.
- Cook, James, 4:73
- Cook, Joseph, 9:197
- Cook, Thomas, 6:209
- Cooke, Edmund, 10:211
- Cooke, William, 9:8
- Cooper, Anthony, *see Shaftesbury, Lord*.
- Cooper, Ezekiel, 3:101-102, 3:124
- Cooper, James, 8:124
- Cope, Kevin, 4:152, 4:154
- Cope, Rachel, 4:25-49, 8:52-66
- Copenhagen, Denmark, 9:127, 9:130, 9:133
- Copernicus, Nicholas, 9:25
- Corbo, Bernabé, 10:85
- Cork, Ireland, 2:111, 2:113, 10:124
- Cornell University, New York, 6:176
- Cornish people, Cornish revivals, 9:76-77
- Cornwall, England, 4:62, 5:170, 6:183, 7:74, 7:136, 10:33, 10:134; Land's End, 7:130; St Keyne, 10:59
- Cornwell, James, 5:45
- Corporation of Surgeons, London, 6:176
- Cortland County, New York, 4:46-47
- Costa Rica, 2:137
- Côte d'Ivoire, *see Republic of Côte d'Ivoire*.
- Cott, Nancy, 4:47
- cotton, 9:199
- Coughlin, Laurence, 5:49
- Council of African Chiefs, 4:102
- Council of Orange, Second (529 CE), 3:38
- Councils, Ecumenical, Nicaea, Ephesus, Chalcedon; *see under Ecumenical Councils*.
- Count Zinzendorf, *see Zinzendorf, Nicolaus*.

- counter-Enlightenment, *see under Enlightenment era*.  
 counter-Reformation, *see under Reformation*.  
*The Courant*, 4:122  
 Courtenay, Henry, 6:182-184  
 covenants, theological concept, 10:162n38  
 Coventry, Connecticut, 9:142  
 Coventry, England, 7:150, 10:16  
 Coward Trust, 7:150  
 Cowbridge, Wales, 10:136-137, 10:143, 10:147; Grammar School, 10:134  
 Cownley, Joseph, 5:44  
 Cowper, William, English poet, 6:45, 6:70, 9:190  
 Cowper, William, Australian cleric, 4:59, 4:66  
 Cowper-Temple, William, 10:30  
 Cox, Edward, 3:143  
 Coychurch, Wales, 10:139-140  
 Cracknell, Kenneth, 5:175  
*The Craft of the Sermon* (White), 4:142  
*Craftsman*, 9:4  
 Cragg, Donald, 5:172-174  
 Cragg, Gerald, 6:191, 9:106  
 Cragwall, Jasper, 8:82-83  
 Craigfargod Society, Wales, 10:148  
 Crampton, Mildred, 7:70  
 Crane, Thomas, 1:38-39  
 Cranmer Circuit, and Chapel, Liverpool, 6:96, 6:106-107  
 Cranmer, Thomas, 9:7  
 Cranz, David, 5:42  
 Crawfoot, James, 10:185, 10:192  
 Crawford, Michael, 8:67  
 creation, doctrine of, 6:9-11, 6:18-20, 6:23-28, 6:188-189, 7:177-178, 8:36-37, 10:153;  
     and providence, 10:155n12, 10:162n38; and J. Wesley's natural philosophy,  
     9:18-35; teaching resources, 10:104; *see also ex nihilo, causation, teleology*.  
 Creek Indians, *see Muscogee Tribe*.  
 Creighton, James, 2:21-22  
 Cressett, Edward, 10:49n54  
 Cresswell, Amos, 7:111  
 Cressy, Hugh, 4:152  
 Crimean War, 5:81-82, 5:95-96, 9:165, 9:183  
*The Crisis* (Moore), 6:174  
 Crisp, Oliver, 10:208-210

- Critical Review*, 6:172, 6:181  
 Crofford, J. Gregory, 6:37-62, 6:228  
 Croker, Captain, 4:73  
 Cromwell, Oliver, 5:79, 9:5, 9:13, 9:170, 10:6  
 Crookshank, Charles, 9:142  
 Crosby, Sarah, 2:47, 9:44n16, 9:53n34, 9:54  
 Cross College, Oxford, *see under University of Oxford*.  
 Cross Hall, Staffordshire, 9:43, 9:53  
 Cross, Whitney, 4:30-32, 34-36, 4:40-41, 4:43-44  
 Crosswell, Andrew, 10:97  
 Croxford, W. T., 9:175-176  
*A Crown and a Cross* (Goodhead), 5:163-164  
 Cruickshank, Joanna, 2:127-129, 3:158-161, 4:160, 6:38-39  
*The Crusader*, 6:117  
 The Crusades, First, 7:16  
 Crutcher, Timothy, 9:107-108  
 Cubitt, George, 6:76-77  
 Culloden, Scotland, 9:15, 10:167  
 cultural theory, 4:175-176  
 Culverwell, Nathaniel, 9:107  
 Cumberland county, England, *see Cumbria county, England*.  
 Cumbria county, England, 9:57-79  
 Cummings, Archibald, 8:128-129  
 Cummins, H. G., 4:87-89  
 Cunha, Emma Salgård, 9:83  
 Cunha, Magali, 7:180  
 Cunningham, Floyd, 4:169-171  
 Cunningham, Joseph W., 1:18-32, 1:89, 2:25-44, 2:137, 8:73-74, 9:202-204  
*The Cure of Church Divisions* (Baxter), 8:168-169  
*A Curious Letter from a Mountebank Doctor to a Methodist Preacher* (Johnson),  
     6:182-183, 6:185  
 Curnock, Nehemiah, 7:38  
 Currie, Robert, 9:66-67, 9:70, 9:72  
 Curthoys, Patricia, 9:198-199  
 Curtmantle, Henry, *see Henry II, King of England*.  
 Cuthbert, Salome, 9:50  
 Czech Reformation, *see under Reformation*.  
  
*Daily Express*, 6:209  
 Dale, R. W., 8:193

- Dallas, Texas, 5:155, 5:179, 8:184  
Dallimore, Arnold, 5:21-22, 8:5, 8:140  
Daly, Martin, 4:71-90  
dancing, dance halls, 4:138, prohibitions against, 3:70, 3:77  
Danes, ethnic group, 7:8-10  
Dangan, Ireland, 10:137  
Daniels, W. H., 8:156  
Danish language, 8:96  
Danish West Indies, 9:127, 9:139  
Danker, Ryan Nicholas, 10:24-45, 10:89-91  
Darby, Mary, 9:50  
Darlaston, England, 8:176  
Darlington, Durham, 10:212  
Darwin, Charles, 8:192; *see also evolutionary theory.*  
Davenport, James, 9:82  
Davey, Cyril, 4:102-103  
David, Christian, 7:118, 9:127  
David, King of Israel, 9:6  
David, Wesleyan perspective, 1:43  
Davidson, Allan K., 9:204-206  
Davidson, Frank, 10:103  
Davidson, John, 9:84-85  
Davie, Donald, 10:115  
Davies, A. W., 9:176  
Davies, Charles, 10:141  
Davies, Dent, 10:146n41  
Davies, E. T., 10:148-149  
Davies, Horton, 4:145-146  
Davies, Owen, 6:177, 9:94  
Davies, Thomas, 10:142n31  
Davis, Andrew, 8:78  
Davis, Dandridge, 3:116  
Davis, Morris L., 4:161-163  
Dawes, William, 3:142  
Dawson, George, 8:193  
Day, Alfred T. III, 8:77-79  
Dayfoot, Arthur, 9:124-125  
Dayton, Ohio, 8:71  
*De Doctrina Christiana* (Augustine), 6:8-18, 6:23, 6:28, 6:30  
Deacon, Thomas, 7:33, 7:34

- deaconesses, Methodist, 4:138, 8:70, 8:95  
 deacons, diaconate, 3:165-167  
 Deakin University (Australia), 2:129  
 Dean, Jonathan, 8:199-200, 9:93-95  
 death, evangelical perspectives, 9:86-87, in the Victorian era, 10:24-45; deathbed piety, 10:88-89  
*DEB*, see *The Blackwell Dictionary of Evangelical Biography* (Lewis, ed.).  
 Declaration of Independence, American, see under *United States*.  
 decolonial theory, see *post-colonial theory*.  
 Deed of Declaration (1784), see under *Wesley, John*.  
*A Deeper Christian Faith* (Campbell), 10:103-104  
 deification, see under *Wesley, John*.  
 deism, 1:6, 9:28, 10:175-176; pre-Socratic origins, 10:86; Deist Controversy in Ireland, 4:154, and J. Wesley, 10:124n61  
 Delamere Forest, Cheshire, 10:185  
 Delamotte, Charles, 2:27, 7:36-37  
 Delamotte, Jane, 7:37  
 Delaney, Mary, 7:32  
 Delaware, United States, 3:111, 3:113, 3:115-116, 8:159-161  
 Delaware, Ohio, 7:176  
 Delbridge, Dorothy, 9:199  
 democracy, liberal, 9:120; role of religion in, 10:85, 10:87; and postmodernism, 9:120  
 Democratic Republic of the Congo, 4:95, 4:97-98  
*The Democratization of American Christianity* (Hatch), 3:110-111, 3:161  
 Democritus, 10:86  
 demon possession, 6:176-177, 10:86  
*Demonstrative Reflections of John-Baptist the Arch-Teacher* (Malassis de Sulamar), 6:170-171, 6:185  
 Denbighshire, Wales, St Asaph, 10:149  
 Denmark, 9:127, 9:139  
 Dennis, G. V., 9:179  
 Denver, Colorado, 4:161  
 Dépestre, Marco, 8:89  
 Derbyshire, England, 3:166, 5:76, 5:93, 5:149, 6:113, 9:160; Derbyshire Park, 1:12  
 Derry, Ireland, 3:157  
 Deschner, John, 1:51-2  
*The Desideratum* (J. Wesley), 8:36, 8:38-39  
 design, in philosophy and theology, see *teleology, causation*.  
 DeVan, Benjamin B., 10:100-102



- Devauden, Wales, 10:146n42
- Devereux, Robert, 9:10-11, *see Essex, Earl of*.
- Devon county, Devonshire, England, 7:32, 10:137
- Devotional Pieces* (Barbauld), 10:117
- Dewsbury, West Yorkshire, 9:54
- diaconal ministry, United Methodist, 8:95
- 'Diamonds in the Rough' (hymn), 4:136
- diaphora, doctrine, *see adiaphora*.
- diaries, spiritual, as genre, 8:68; *see also memoirs*.
- diaspora, Methodist, 7:177, 7:180; African, *see under Africa*.
- Dickerson, Dennis, 3:85, 3:86, 3:109-120, 3:172, 9:199-202
- Dickins, John, 8:42-43, 8:161
- Dickinson College, Pennsylvania, 4:134
- Dickinson, David, 9:97
- Dictionary of Methodism in Britain and Ireland* (Vickers), 3:164, 4:116, 6:196, 6:203
- Diderot, Denis, 1:4
- Didsbury, England, 1:87, 6:83, 6:88
- Dietrich, Gottlob, 7:118-119
- Dietrich, Johann, 7:117-120
- Dillon, Peter, 4:74-76, 4:79-83, 4:86-87, 4:89-90
- Dimmock, Sarah, 8:148
- Diocletian, Emperor of the Roman Empire, 9:7
- discipline, as Methodist and evangelical practice, 10:1, 10:179; *see also* Book of Discipline.
- Driscoll, Mark, 3:45
- A Discourse on the True Nature of the Christian Religion* (1770), 6:172, 6:185
- Discourses upon Several Divine Subjects* (Norris), 6:30-32
- Discourses upon the Following Important Subjects...* (Umfreville), 6:168-169, 6:185
- disestablishmentarianism, *see under Church of England, Methodism*.
- dispensationalism, 1:40-54, 10:162n37
- Disraeli, Benjamin, 5:84, 5:85, 5:87
- The Disruption of Evangelicalism* (Treloar), 10:95-96
- dissent and dissenters, 4:51-69, 4:179, 5:5, 5:26-27, 6:67-68, 7:44-45, 7:63-65, 7:149-150, 8:123, 8:128-130, 8:149, 8:192-193, 9:86-87, 10:25, 10:87-89, 10:109-131; in Pennsylvania, 8:128-129; in Wales, 10:132-150
- varieties, 'Old' dissent, 10:28, 10:116, 10:145-150, as 'Dry', 10:147; 'New' Dissent, 10:28, 10:116, 10:144-149; 'Regular' Dissent, 10:141; evangelical, 7:100-116, 9:83, 10:7; rational, 2:22, 7:160;

- Dissenting Deputies, London, 10:115; General Body of Dissenting Ministers, 10:115; Protestant Dissenting Deputies, 10:115
- and the Church of England, 10:124, 10:132-150; and the Act of Toleration, 10:145; and establishmentarianism, 10:135, 10:142; *see also under Church of England.*
  - influences and legacies, and Anabaptists, 10:119; and Arianism, 10:125; and Calvinism, 10:126; and Socinianism, 10:125; and anti-Catholicism, 10:130; and ecumenical movements, 10:146; and mysticism, 10:139; and popular spirituality, 10:88; and J. Priestley, 10:129-130; and J. Taylor, 10:120-123, 10:125; and J. Wesley, 10:26n7, 10:109-131; education, 10:109-111, 10:116, primary education, 8:140; worship, 10:117; and music, 10:87, 10:139n22; and the working class, 10:146; *see also Nonconformity, Dissenting Academies Project.*
- A Dissent from the Church of England Fully Justified* (Towgood), 10:126-127
- The Dissenters* (Watts), *Vols. I and II*, 8:192; *Vol. III*, 8:192-193
- Dissenting Academies Project, Queen Mary University and Dr Williams's Library, 7:149-150
- Dissenting Deputies, London, *see under dissent and dissenters.*
- Dissertation on the Prophecies* (Newton), 2:6
- Dissertationes in Librum Jobi* (S. Wesley), 7:41-42
- Ditchfield, Grayson M., 2:19, 9:96, 10:109-131
- Dittrich, Johann, *see Dietrich, Johann.*
- The Divine Dramatist* (Stout), 5:22-23, 8:188
- The Divine Embrace* (Webber), 3:8-9
- divine will, 5:49, 9:55
- divorce, prohibitions against, 3:77
- Dix, Gregory, 7:112
- Dixon, Rosemary, 4:154
- DNA, 4:155, 4:157
- Dober, Johann, 7:118
- Dober, Leonhard, 9:127-130, 9:132-133, 9:135-136
- Dober, Martin, 9:127
- The Doctrine of Original Sin* (J. Wesley), 7:151, 10:122-123
- The Doctrine of Predestination Stated* (Gill), 10:168
- The Doctrine of the Saints Final Perseverance* (Gill), 10:168
- Doctrinal and Controversial Treaties* (J. Wesley), *I*, 7:150-152; *II*, 7:152-153
- doctrinal preaching, *see under preaching.*
- Doctor of the Church, ecclesiastical tradition, 9:122
- Doddridge, Philip, 1:70, 5:5, 5:9, 5:28, 6:67, 9:190, 10:112-113, 10:116-118

- Dodwell, Henry, 6:163-164
- Dolan, John, 10:189
- Dominica, 3:140-141
- Donatism, 6:8-9
- Donne, John, 4:152
- Dorr, Luther, 4:145-149
- Dorset, England, 6:97
- Dose, Kai, 7:117-120, 7:186
- Douglas, Charles, 7:35
- Douglass, Frederick, 3:86, 3:118-120
- Dow, Lorenzo, 2:72, 4:38, 8:81, 9:141-162, 10:185-192; scholarship on, 9:142
- doxological trinitarianism, *see under trinitarianism*
- Dr Williams's Library, London, 3:147, 4:154, 7:149, 10:87-89 (here: 'Dr Williams's Centre for Dissenting Studies'); *see also Dissenting Academies Project*.
- dreams, 10:88; narratives of, 8:52-66
- Dresden, Germany, 9:124
- Drew University, New Jersey, 4:33n35, 4:34-35n40, 4:163, 6:157, 6:222, 7:50n86, 7:161, 9:101n1
- Dreyer, Frederick, 5:38
- Dromgoole, Edward, 8:161, 8:164
- The Dunciad* (Pope), 4:152-153
- drug abuse, *see substance abuse*.
- Drury, John L., 2:123-125
- Drury, Keith, 6:206-208
- Dryden, John, 4:152, 6:70, 8:58
- Dubček, Alexander, 4:179
- Dublin, Ireland, 2:8, 2:110, 2:113, 4:93-94, 9:143-157, 9:162, 9:190, 10:33, 10:137, 10:197-198; Chapelizod, 9:144; Gravel Walk Chapel, 9:144, 9:149, 9:155; Islandbridge, 9:144; Metropolitan Police, 2:102; Ranelagh, 9:149; Whitefriar Street Chapel, 9:144, 9:149, 9:155
- Duce, Catherine, 10:201
- Duffield, Gervase, 7:114-115
- Duke of Wellington, *see Wellesley, Arthur*.
- Duke University, Divinity School, 3:161, 5:33n10, 5:179, 5:188, 7:34n30, 7:161, 7:180, 7:186, 8:121n2, 8:164n25, 8:182, 8:183, 8:185, 8:195, 9:188, 10:207
- Duncan, Kathryn, 4:151-153
- Duncan, Trou, 9:195
- Dunn, Durwood, 7:162-164
- Dunn, Samuel, 7:65
- Dunn, T. C., 4:85, 4:89

- Dunnell, Mary, 10:192
- Dunning, H. Ray, 3:43
- Dunstan, Bishop of Worcester and London, 7:15-16
- Dupuis, Richard, 4:32
- Durham University, *see University of Durham*.
- Durkheim, Émile, 5:164
- Düsseldorf, Germany, 8:103
- Dutch Caribbean, Dutch West Indies, 9:135, 9:139-140
- Dutch language, 9:136
- Dutch Reformed Church, *see under Reformed Christianity*.
- Dutton, Anne, 6:38, 9:190
- Dutton, W. E., 10:35-37, 10:39
- Eadred, King of the English, 7:15
- Eagar, Edward, 4:52, 4:55, 4:58, 4:60n44
- Earl of Dartmouth, *see Legge, William*.
- Early American Newspapers database (Readex), 8:133
- Early Evangelicalism* (Yeager, ed.), 8:67-69
- An Earnest Appeal to Men of Reason and Religion* (J. Wesley), 1:6n16, 1:18, 9:106, 9:108; *see also A Farther Appeal to Men of Reason and Religion (J. Wesley)*.
- Eason, Andrew M., 6:224-225
- East Anglia, 6:98, 7:55
- East Bridgford, Nottinghamshire, 10:192
- East India Company, 5:54
- East Indies, *see Southeast Asia*.
- East Riding of Yorkshire, 6:66
- Eastbourne, East Sussex, 10:55-56
- Easterbrook, Joseph, 6:176-177
- Eastern Crisis (1876), 5:83-84
- Eastgate Chapel, Louth, England, 7:58-59, 7:67, 7:73
- Eaton, Michael, 5:99-100
- Ecce Homo* (Feti), 9:124
- ecclesiology, Augustinian, 6:14-15; Catholic and Methodist in dialogue, 4:172-175; Wesleyan, 2:125-127, 2:129, 4:3-23, 9:101-122; Methodist, 6:218-220, 8:163; and holiness Christianity, 9:203; and pneumatology, 9:101-122; of William Booth, 6:224-225; of F. Lücke, 8:102; relation to soteriology, 8:169-170; and spirituality, 9:203; and political division, 10:90-91; role in evangelism, 3:6-7; and historical geography, 8:120-134
- ECCO*, *see Eighteenth Century Collections Online*.
- Eckett, Robert, 7:76

- Eclectic Review*, 5:81
- Eco, Umberto, 8:90
- École Pratique Hautes Études, *see Sorbonne Université*.
- ecological holiness, *see under holiness*.
- ecology, 10:156n16; ecosystems, ecological interdependence, 10:156n17; *see also environmentalism*.
- economics (academic discipline), 4:113, 4:153
- Ecumenical Councils, First Council of Nicaea (325 CE), Nicene church characteristics, 6:218; Council of Ephesus (431 CE), 3:36; Council of Chalcedon (451 CE), 9:91
- ecumenism, ecumenicalism, 3:55-58, 3:64-65, 3:71-72, 8:114-115, 10:177-178; 'oekumene', 5:85-86; between Catholics and Methodists, 4:93; and revivalism, 10:4; evangelical, 5:11; and dissent, 10:115; in Australia, 9:198-199; in New Zealand, 4:168; John Wesley and, 5:156
- Edgehill Theological College, Belfast, 4:157, 5:182, 8:91, 9:93
- Edinburgh Missionary Society, 3:131-132
- Edinburgh, Scotland, 8:116
- Edmund I, King of the English, 7:8-9
- Education Act of 1902, 8:193; *see also Elementary Education Act*.
- education, primary and elementary, 8:140-142, 8:193; kindergarten, 10:75; public, 8:142; private, 8:143-144; coeducation for girls, 8:137n13, 8:138-146; religious intolerance and, 10:29-30; *see also Education Act, Elementary Education Act, religious education, seminaries, and University Test Act*.
- Edward I, King of England, 7:6, 7:10-11, 7:14, 7:25
- Edward II, King of England, 9:9
- Edward III Crossing the Somme* (West), 9:9
- Edward III, King of England, 7:6, 7:11, 9:6, 9:9
- Edward the Confessor, King of England, 7:22
- Edwardian era, 3:165, 10:103
- Edwards, John, English divine, 5:26
- Edwards, John, Jr, American divine, 10:97
- Edwards, Jonathan, 2:134, 3:158, 4:152, 5:28, 5:112, 5:119-120, 6:78, 8:54, 8:67, 8:77, 8:106, 8:131-132, 9:82-83, 9:190, 10:87, 10:97-98; and print culture, 9:191-192
- Edwards, Lillie, 10:49n9
- Edwards, Sarah, 8:68
- Edwards, Thomas, 6:71
- Edwin, Catherine, 7:38
- Eells, Nathaniel, 10:9-10
- Eerdmans, publisher, 10:102
- 'E. G. H.' (anonymous author), 10:39

- Eglwysilan, Wales, 10:147
- Egypt, 3:117, 4:123, 9:205
- Eighteen Sermons upon Useful Subjects* (Umfreville), 6:169
- The Eighteenth Century* (Primary Source Media/Cengage), 6:155
- Eighteenth Century Collections Online* (Cengage), 6:155-184
- Eighteenth-Century Short Title Catalogue*, see English Short Title Catalogue.
- Eisele, Karl, 8:103
- The Elect Methodists* (Jones), 5:165-167
- election, doctrine, electness, see *under salvation*.
- electricity, 8:38-39, electric shock therapy, 1:3
- An Elegant and Learned Discourse of the Light of Nature* (Culverwell), 9:107
- Elegiac* (here *Elegaic*) *Stanzas* (Creighton), 2:21-22
- Elementary Education Act of 1870, 8:193, 10:29-31; see also *Education Act*.
- elementary education, see *under education*.
- Elias, John, 5:104
- Elijah, Coke's perspective; M. Fletcher's perspective, 1:83; J. Wesley's perspective, 10:173
- Elim Pentecostal Church, 3:62
- Eliot, George, 1:71, 9:97
- Elisha, Coke's perspective, 8:76; M. Fletcher's perspective, 1:83, 1:84
- Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 4:11, 8:105, 9:5-7, 9:9-11; Thirty-Nine Articles of Religion, 5:78
- elk, 4:136
- Ellenzweig, Sarah, 10:86-87
- Ellis, E. S., 9:179
- Ellis, Reuben, 8:166, 8:172
- Ellis, W., 4:84, 4:89
- Elvet Methodist Church, Durham, 10:199
- Emancipation, African American, 3:120; in the Caribbean, 3:144-145; in Jamaica, 4:119, 4:124
- Embodied Holiness* (Powell and Lodahl), 6:220-222
- Embracing Purpose* (Wainwright), 4:173
- Embracing the Past—Forging the Future* (Schwartz and Bechtold, eds), 8:197-198
- Embury, Philip, 10:22
- The Emergence of Evangelical Spirituality* (Schwanda, ed.), 9:189-190
- emerging-missional evangelism, 3:6-7, 9:203
- Emilsen, William W., 9:196, 9:198-199
- Emmanuel Church, Northwood, London, 7:110
- Emory University, 6:213, 10:102
- Emory, Philip, 8:39

- empiricism, 1:3, 1:6-8, 1:21n9, 1:29-30, 6:6, 9:24-27, 9:107-108; Aristotelian empiricism, 9:107; British empiricism, 2:133; metaphysical empiricism, 9:107
- England, House of Commons, 4:81, 7:20-25; Parliament, 4:120; 5:84, 7:7, 7:19-25, 7:49, 9:13-14, 10:31, 10:198; role of monarchy, 4:6-7, 7:7, *see also individual names and titles*; armed forces, 3:169, 9:205, military chaplaincy, 9:163-183; Cadet Corps, 9:166; knighthood, 7:19; literary traditions, 1:58, 9:96; demographics of poverty, 10:70-83; religious demographics, 8:192
- history; early history, 10:165-166; medieval, 7:1-26, 10:39; Civil War, 9:11-16, 10:135; Solemn League and Covenant (1643), 9:9, Commonwealth, 10:135; Cabal ministry, 9:13-14; Revolution of 1688, Glorious Revolution, 9:2, 9:7, 9:9, 9:185, 10:118; and the Enlightenment, 5:161-163; Victorian era, 6:92, 9:86-87, 10:24-45; 'Liberal landslide' (general election of 1906), and World War I, 9:204; and Gibraltar, 3:169; and Jamaica, 4:117-128; freed American slaves in, 5:43
  - Jacobites, 2:6, 2:20, 7:33, 9:5, 10:6, 10:118-119, 10:167; Jacobite Rising of 1745, 9:164, 10:118, 10:167; Battle of Culloden, 10:167; anti-Jacobite movement, 6:190
  - and colonialism; colonial history, 3:109-110, 3:113, 4:80-81, 4:124-126, 8:40, 8:188;
  - religious and philosophical history, 1:3-4, 1:9-10, 1:16, 2:3-4, 2:17, 2:19-20, 2:28, 2:92, 3:136, 3:156, 4:149-151, 4:151-153, 4:153-154, 5:4-5, 5:7-8, 5:28-29, 5:48, 5:75-96, 5:104, 5:165-171, 5:182-183, 6:85, 6:154-186, 7:1-2, 8:193, 9:57-79, 10:20, 10:153-154, 10:159, 10:164-167, 10:174-175, 10:177-178; Catholicism and anti-Catholicism, 2:6, 9:6; Moravians in, 9:132; theological perspectives of English history, 10:164-167; missionary history, 3:104-105, 3:131-132, 4:63, 4:68, 6:89-123, 7:166-170
  - Methodist origins in England, 2:127-129, 9:57-79, 10:93-94, 10:199-200; in Cumbria, 9:57-79; in Shropshire, 10:93-94; Wesleyan scholarship in, 1:87
- England* (Inge), 5:183
- Englesea Brook Museum of Primitive Methodism, Cheshire, 9:85
- English Channel, 8:99
- English Harbour, Antigua, 3:137, 3:141-142
- English, John, 9:107
- English language, 2:120, 2:130, 3:148, 3:149, 5:55, 7:178, 10:37-38, 10:138n18
- English Literary History*, 6:163
- English and Welsh Religious Census of 1851, 2:102-105, 8:191
- English Short Title Catalogue*, 6:155-184

English, Donald, 3:66

*The Enlightenment and the Book* (Sher), 9:191

Enlightenment era, 1:2-17, 4:151-154, 5:29, 9:19, 10:85-87, 10:175-176; British, 5:161-163, 6:34-35, 10:85-87; German, 10:85-86

— legacy and influences, and pre-Socratic philosophy, 10:85; and eighteenth century, 10:86; and Augustinianism, 10:86; and deism, 10:176; and heterodox religious perspectives, 10:86; and morality, ethics, 3:158-159; and natural philosophy, 9:18-35, 10:85; and rationalism, 8:197-198; and the Reformation, 10:86; and poetry, 10:86; and primitivist Christianity, 10:86; and Spinozism, 10:86-87; and science, 10:85

— counter-Enlightenment, 6:7-8, 7:156, 9:82; proto-Enlightenment, 6:7-8

*The Enthusiast; or, Methodism Display'd* (1743), 6:166, 6:185, 7:156

*An Enquiry into the Constitution, Discipline, Unity and Worship, of the Primitive Church* (King), 4:21-22

*An Enquiry into the Obligations of Christians to use Means for the Conversion of the Heathens* (Carey), 3:129

*Enthusiasm* (Knox), 5:153

*Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists Compar'd* (Lavington), 2:4, 6:164, 7:146, 7:157, 10:143; *see also* A Letter to the Author of the Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists Compar'd (*J. Wesley*).

*Entire Devotion to God* (Palmer), 4:178

environmentalism, in J. Wesley, 9:29, 9:33, 10:156

Ephesus, Council of, *see under Ecumenical Councils*.

Ephraem the Syrian, 5:156

Epicurus, 10:86

*Epilogue to 'The Minor'...* (Foote), 6:170-171, 6:185

episcopacy, episcopate, *see bishops*.

episcopal college, *see under Catholicism*.

epistemology, of J. Wesley, *see under Wesley, John*.

Epstein, Barbara, 4:42

Epworth Press, 8:75

Epworth Rectory, Lincolnshire, England, 2:126, 8:143; fire, 7:173, 8:186, 10:89, 10:137

Equiano, Olaudah, 8:68, 9:190

Erie Canal, 4:36-37

Erskine, Ebenezer, 6:159, 9:83

Erskine, George, 4:63, 4:66-67

Erskine, James, 5:28, 7:35-36

Erskine, Ralph, 6:159, 6:160, 9:83



- Erweckungsbewegung (Awakening), *see under* *Great Awakening*.
- eschatology, 5:53, 6:32, 7:177, 10:101; 'Day of Resurrection', 9:138; Protestant, 2:6; dispensationalism, 10:101, 10:162n37; rapture, 10:101; of Pentecostal women, 10:57-58; of Mary Fletcher, 1:73-74, 1:82-85, 2:22-23; and slavery, 9:138; *see also* *millennialism*, *premillennialism*.
- espoused theology, *see under* *theology*.
- Essay on Man* (Pope), 4:152-153
- Essay on Negro-Slavery* (O'Kelley), 8:48-49
- An Essay on Schism* (Hill), 6:161, 6:185
- Essay on Spirit* (Clayton), 10:111
- Essay on the Constitution of Wesleyan Methodism* (Beecham), 7:65-66
- An Essay Towards a Farther Improvement of Short-Hand* (Gibbs), 7:44
- An Essay Towards the Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible World* (Norris), 9:107
- essential kenoticism, *see under* *kenosis*.
- essentials, essentialism, Wesleyan doctrine, *see* *adiaphora*.
- Essex, Vermont, 9:142
- Essex county, England, 10:100
- Essex, Earl of, 9:10-11
- establishmentarianism, *see under* *Church of England*, *Methodism*.
- ESTC, *see* *English Short Title Catalogue*.
- An Estimate of Human Life* (Brackenbury), 6:67-68
- Ethelwulf of Berkshire, 7:15
- ethics, theological, 8:194, 8:196, 10:101; virtue ethics, 2:133-135
- Eucharist, 8:30-32, 10:101; and architecture, 7:82-84; Anglican practices, 7:112-113, 10:87; Methodist practices, 4:137-138, 10:90; Moravian practices, 9:132-133; Wesleyan theologies of, 3:156, 8:31, 8:155-174, 10:205-206; Eucharistic adoration, 10:36-37; and dissent, 10:122-123; and Pietism, 10:87-89; and Ritualism, 10:36; and the Toleration Act, 10:90; teaching resources, 10:104; sacramental theology, *see under* *theology*.
- The Eucharistic Hymns of John and Charles Wesley* (Rattenbury), 10:205
- Eucharistic Manuals of John and Charles Wesley* (Dutton), 10:36-37
- Eugene, Prince of Savoy, 9:5
- Europe, 3:121, 4:73, 4:156, 5:50, 5:51, 5:77, 5:94, 6:192, 8:94, 8:99, 10:78
- The Evangelical Conversion Narrative* (Hindmarsh), 3:161
- Evangelical Alliance, England, 3:67, 3:71, 3:73, 4:155-156, 5:101
- Evangelical Assembly, 3:64
- Evangelical Magazine*, 6:181
- The Evangelical Methodist*, 3:67
- Evangelical Revival, *see under* *revivalism*.
- Evangelical Tract Society, Germany, 10:61

- Evangelical United Brethren Church, 5:155
- evangelicalism, 1:87, 2:127-129, 7:104; varieties, 5:53
- and culture, 4:175-176; perspectives on art, 3:167-168; print culture, 5:28-29, and Catholic and Anglican devotionals, 10:88; and academic freedom, 9:91; and humanitarianism, 10:62; and politics, 10:89-91, 10:95-96; contemporary issues, 8:68-69, 8:198
  - history and historical development, 4:29-30, 8:67-69, 8:199, 9:89-90, 10:89-91; and dissent, 7:100-116, 8:192-193, 10:148; and modernism, 10:95; and the Enlightenment, 1:5, 1:9; and World War I and II, 10:95; and historical geography, 8:120-134, *see also revivalism*.
  - in England, 5:123-124, 8:189-191, 10:87-89; and Celtic people, 9:83; in Ireland, 10:87-89; global, 6:193-195, 10:95
  - theology, 10:89-91, 10:95-96; Biblical hermeneutics, 10:98-100; and Calvinism, 10:208-210; perspectives on death, 9:86-87; dispensationalism, 10:101; and evangelism, *see evangelism*; and fundamentalism, 10:95; gender and complementarianism, 10:101; new birth and second birth, 7:155-156, 8:189, 10:16, 10:22-23; and liberalism, 10:97-98; and Pietism, 10:87-89; and Reformed Protestantism, 10:101, 10:208-210; soteriological theology, 3:50-51
  - and Methodism, and J. Wesley, 1:5, 8:81; Free Methodism, 3:64-79; Methodist ecumenism, 3:55-59, 4:168; in colonial America, 3:110-111, 8:187-189; and United Methodism, 10:203-205; Good News and Confessing Church movements, 10:204
- Evangelicalism and Fundamentalism in Britain Network, 3:70
- Evangelicalism in Modern Britain* (Bebbington), 6:193-194
- Evangelicalism, Piety and Politics* (Chandler, ed.), 8:93-94
- Evangelicals and Culture* (Rosman), 4:175-176
- evangelism, *innere Mission* (inward mission), 8:102; role of preaching in, 2:45-66; and overseas missions, 5:44-50; seminaries, 4:53-54; and Native Americans, 4:134-135; and Whitefield's legacy, 9:96
- Methodist, 2:9-11, 2:45-66, 2:91-114, 3:167-168, 5:47, 8:80-81, 10:212; Wesleyan, 3:3-30, 9:90; *see also under Wesley, John*.
- Evans Early American Imprint Collection, 8:133
- Evans, Caleb, 10:126
- Evans, Mary Ann, *see Eliot, George*.
- Evens, Gypsy, 6:106
- Everitt, Alan, 9:62-63
- evolutionary theory, 4:154, 8:192, 10:201
- Ewer, John, 10:132-133, 10:139, 10:141, 10:145, 10:149-150
- Ewing, Greville, 3:132

- ex nihilo*, 6:23-28, 9:35; Augustinian formulation, 6:7-8; *see also* *creation*.  
 exaltation of the wounds of Christ, *see under* *Moravians*.  
*Exemplified Experience* (Dow), 9:142  
 exercise, in primary education, 8:138  
 Exeter College, Oxford, *see under* *University of Oxford*.  
 Exeter, England, 10:143  
 Exeter, New Hampshire, 8:134  
*Expeditious Penmanship* (Annet), 7:44-45  
 experience, religious, *see under* *religion*.  
*Explanatory Notes upon the New Testament* (J. Wesley), 1:44-47, 10:151, 10:153-154, 10:159-163, 10:165n49, 10:167n59, 10:174-175  
*Exploring the Range of Theology* (Runyon), 6: 213-215  
*An Exposition of the Creed* (Pearson), 9:103  
*Exposition of the Ninth Chapter to the Romans* (Goodwin), 6:75-76  
*Exposition of the Old and New Testament* (Henry), 10:88, 10:159  
*The Exuberant Church* (Glasson), 4:179-180  
 Eyton, John, 2:117
- faith practices, teaching resources, 10:103-104  
*A Faithful Narrative of the Surprising Work of God . . .* (Edwards), 8:106  
 fall, doctrine of, 7:181, 8:54  
*The Fall of the Old Serpent Called the Devil, and Satan...* (Malassis de Sulamar), 6:168, 6:185  
 Falmouth Harbour, Antigua, 9:40  
 Falmouth, England, 8:9  
 family, as culture, 4:175-176  
*The Family Adviser* (Wilkins), 8:46-50  
*Family Crucible* (Headley), 5:158-160  
 Farley, Felix, 6:38  
*A Farther Appeal to Men of Reason and Religion* (J. Wesley), 1:18, 7:124; *see also* *An Earnest Appeal to Men of Reason and Religion* (J. Wesley).  
*Farther Thoughts on Separation from the Church* (J. Wesley), 9:113-114  
 fashion, as culture, 4:175-176  
 fatalism, in theology, 10:152, 10:152n2  
*A Father's Legacy to his Daughters* (Gregory), 8:137-138  
 Faulkner, John, 10:203-204  
 Fawcett, Benjamin, 10:112  
 Feathers' Tavern Petition, 10:30-31  
 Federation of Australia, *see under* *Australia*.  
 Fehler, Brian, 4:152

- Fellowship of Independent Evangelical Churches, *see under Independent Churches.*
- The Female Husband* (Fielding), 6:162-163, 6:185
- The Female Thermometer* (Castle), 6:163
- feminism, feminist critiques of religion, 1:73-74
- Fénelon, François, 2:11
- Festival of Light, 3:65-66
- festschrifts, 9:202-204
- Feti, Domenico, 9:124
- Fetter Lane society (England), 3:92, 7:153
- A Few Hints for the Consideration of the Methodists and other Dissenters...* (Russel), 6:180
- A Few Plain Facts* (Bourne?), 2:78-79
- A Few Queries to the Methodists in General* (Bentley), 6:180, 6:185
- Fewkes, Geoffrey, 10:48
- Fick, Corey, 6:157
- fiction, genre, in primary education, 8:138; Methodist influences on British fiction, 9:97
- Fiedler, Timothy, 9:137-138
- Field, Clive D., 3:165, 4:159, 6:87, 6:154-186, 6:229, 7:175, 8:84-85
- Field, David N., 6:218-222, 10:98-100, 10:207
- Fielding, Henry, 6:162-163, 6:184
- Fiji, 4:84, 4:85
- Filey Holiday Camp, North Yorkshire, 4:146-147
- filiopietism, 10:89; *see also hagiography.*
- The Financing of John Wesley's Methodism* (Norris), 10:91-93
- Findlay, G. G., 4:119
- Finney, Charles, 3:512, 3:47, 4:26, 4:32-34, 4:37, 4:42, 4:45, 5:117, 5:169, 8:77, 10:97-98
- Finnish language, 8:96
- The Fire Divine* (Jones), 8:199
- The Fire Spreads* (Stephens), 2:131-132
- first cause, Thomistic, *see under Aquinas, Thomas.*
- First Crusade, *see under Crusades.*
- First Great Awakening, *see under Great Awakening.*
- First London Circuit, London, 6:74
- Fisher, Catherine (Kitty), 6:171-172
- Fisher, Geoffrey, 7:100-102
- FitzEmpress, Henry, *see Henry II, King of England.*
- Fitzgerald, W. B., 8:215

- Flanders, Belgium, 9:181, 9:182, 9:205
- Flavel, John, 10:88
- Fléchère, Jean, *see Fletcher, John*.
- Fletcher, John, 2:22, 2:116, 5:112, 5:161-162, 5:167-169, 6:68, 6:75, 6:87, 8:53, 8:153, 10:93, 10:120, 10:126, 10:185-188  
 — and Arminianism, 9:88; and antinomianism, 9:88; on salvation, 1:52-53, and perfection, 10:186; and Pelagianism, 9:119; and spiritual practices, 9:189; and dreams, 10:192;  
 — and Methodism, 10:93-94, 10:185; influence upon Wesley, 1:43n44, 1:88, 2:129-130, 9:94; proposed Methodist Church of England, 10:120
- Fletcher, Mary Bosanquet, 1:71-85, 1:88, 2:22-23, 2:115-122, 3:126, 3:128, 3:130, 5:161-162, 6:68, 6:83, 7:158, 8:52-66, 9:43-44, 9:52-54, 9:189-190, 10:92, 10:186n30; archival and scholarly perspectives, 8:63n43, 9:189-190
- Fletcher-Tooth Collection, John Rylands University Library, *see under John Rylands Library*.
- Flew, R. N., 6:209
- Florida, 2:7, 2:137
- Fluvanna Conference (1779, Virginia), 8:41n26, 8:155-174
- folk religions, *see under religion*.
- folklore, 1:4-5
- Fonmon Castle, Wales, 10:136, 10:138-139, 10:140n25
- football, association football, during World War I, 9:176
- Foote, Samuel, 6:170-171, 6:184, 7:156, 10:15n44
- Ford, Arthur, 9:173
- Ford, Jack, 5:114
- formal theology, *see under theology*.
- formalism, 4:42
- Forsaith, Peter, 2:129-130, 3:164-165, 3:167-168, 4:175-176, 5:167-169, 6:197-203, 8:184-185, 9:96, 10:91, 10:93-94, 10:109
- Forster, Lawson, 10:60
- Forster, William, 8:193
- Fort Benton, Montana, 4:136
- Fort du Quesne, Pennsylvania, 9:15
- fortune-telling, 6:175-176
- Foster, Joseph, 8:166, 9:135
- Foster, William, 9:135
- Foula People, 3:129
- Fourth Great Awakening, *see under Great Awakening*.
- Futa Jalon, Guinea, 3:122
- Fox, Charles, 10:43

- Fox, Henry, 8:114
- Fox, Leah, 8:78
- Fox, Maggie, 8:78
- Fox, Margaret, 8:78
- Foxe, John, 9:5
- Foxe's Book of Martyrs* (Foxe), 4:153
- Frace, Ryan, 4:154
- France, Catholics in, 5:83, 8:107; religious dissent, 2:20-21
- history, 5:51, 5:81; military history, 10:166; during World War I, 9:163, 9:180, 9:205; philosophical history, 1:4; Napoleonic, 3:140; Convention of Klosterseven (1757), 9:16; invasion scare (1758-1759), 2:5, 2:6-7
  - French Revolution, 1:12, 5:49, 6:180, 10:130
- Francis, Keith, 6:189-191
- Francke, A., 8:106
- Francke, G., 8:106-108, 8:113, 8:115, 8:116
- Franke, John, 2:67
- Frankenstein* (Shelley), 8:83
- Frankfurt, 7:120
- Franklin, Benjamin, 8:4, 8:189, 9:83
- Frazier, E., 4:126-127
- Frazier, J. Russell, 1:33-54, 1:89
- Frederick the Great, King of Prussia, 8:106-108
- Free Church movement, 7:104, 10:25, 10:89; Free Church of Scotland, 7:68; Free Churches Group of Churches Together, 3:72; in World War I, 9:172-173
- free grace, *see under grace*.
- Free Grace* (J. Wesley), 8:40
- '*Free Grace*' *Indeed! A Letter to the Reverend Mr. John Wesley, relating to his sermon against absolute election; published under the title of 'Free Grace'* (anonymous), 8:1-15
- Free Inquiry into the Miraculous Powers* (Middleton), 1:15
- Free Methodism, 4:170-171, 6:208, 10:205; Free Methodist Church (England), 3:55-79, 7:54-77, 7:107; United Free Methodist Church, in Australia, 9:195; and revivalism, 7:54-77; sacramentalism, 7:68-69; and the Salvation Army, 10:62; women in, 7:70-71
- Free State University, South Africa, Jonathan Edwards Centre-Africa, 8:15
- Free Thoughts on the Present State of Public Affairs* (J. Wesley), 9:185
- Free Trade Hall, Manchester, England, 6:101, 6:115
- freed slaves, American, *see under slavery*.
- Freeman's Journal*, 9:197

- Freemasonry, 7:33, in Antigua, 9:37; *see also secret societies*.
- freethought, religious and philosophical, 2:19
- Freetown, Sierra Leone, 3:122, 3:124, 3:125, 3:126, 3:127, 3:128, 3:130-132
- Frei, Hans, 8:90
- FRELIMO, *see Front for the Liberation of Mozambique*.
- French Canada, *see under Canada*.
- French language, 2:130, 8:96, 8:99-100
- Fresh Expressions churches, 4:179
- Freud, S., 8:94
- Freundlich, Matthäus, 9:135, 9:137-138
- Freundlich, Rebecca, *see Protten, Rebecca*.
- Friendly Islands, 4:73; *see also Tonga*.
- Friends Church, Religious Society of Friends, *see Quakers*.
- From Luther to Wesley* (Hildebrandt), 8:194-195
- Front for the Liberation of Mozambique, 4:92, 4:111
- The Frontier Camp Meeting* (Johnson), 8:81
- Frontier War, *see Cape Frontier Wars*.
- Frudd, David, 2:115
- The Fruitful Mother and the Forgotten Son* (Batstone), 9:84-85
- full Gospel, concept, *see under holiness*.
- Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena, California, 10:209
- Fuller, Andrew, 9:190, 10:125-126, 10:130
- Fundamental Christian Theology* (Hills), 3:38
- fundamentalism, Christian, 10:95; in Free Methodism, 3:69-72, 3:78, 3:79; in the Church of the Nazarene, 4:171, 9:91; and academic freedom, 9:91
- funerals, in the Victorian era, 6:190, 9:86-87
- Furly, Dorothy, 2:37
- Furly, Samuel, 9:81
- The Future of John Wesley's Theology* (Sample), 5:179-182
- Gaelic language, 5:47, 9:124
- Gainsborough, Thomas, 4:175-176
- Galilei, Galileo, 9:27
- Galileo, *see Galilei, Galileo*.
- Gallagher, Eric, 4:93
- Gallatin, Bartholomew, 8:26
- Gallipoli Campaign, Battle of Gallipoli, World War I, 9:205
- gangs, 6:110
- Garcia, Paulo, 7:179
- The Garden of American Methodism* (Williams), 7:162-163

- Garden, Alexander, 5:5-6, 8:120, 8:123, 8:130, 10:4, 10:7-8, 10:10, 10:15
- Gardiner, Anne, 4:152
- Gardner, Helen, 7:169
- Garner, William, 2:79
- Garrett, Charles, 6:89-123
- Garrettson, Catherine, 4:33, 4:48-49
- Garrettson, Freeborn, 3:102, 3:114, 4:37-38, 5:45, 8:170-173
- Garrick, David, 7:156
- Garstang, England, 3:57, 3:58, 3:61
- Gatch, Philip, 3:102, 8:161, 8:163-164, 8:165-166, 8:172
- Gate, Robert, 9:63
- Gateacre, Merseyside, 10:117
- Gathering for God* (Gardner), 7:169
- The Gazetteer and New Daily Advertiser*, 6:176
- Geary, Keith, 8:84-85
- Geddes, John, 2:19
- Geertz, Clifford, 4:117-118
- Gehman, Richard, 4:144-145
- Gelligaer, Wales, 10:147-148
- gender difference, 10:101; theologies of, 10:101
- gender studies and criticism, as academic discipline, 4:113, 5:161-163, 8:187; gender theory, 4:165-167; masculinity, as social construct, 8:87; and evangelicalism, 10:101; *see also women's studies*.
- General Baptists, *see under Baptists*.
- General Body of Dissenting Ministers, *see under dissent and dissenters*.
- General Magazine* (Philadelphia), 8:131
- General Rules, Methodist, *see under Methodism*.
- Geneva, Switzerland, 4:11, 4:104, 7:52
- Gentleman's Magazine*, 6:182, 8:122
- geography, historical, as academic discipline, 8:120-134
- George Fox University (Oregon), 2:138
- George I, King of Great Britain and Ireland, 7:12-13, 9:12, 9:15
- George I, King of Tonga, *see Tupou, George I*.
- George II, King of Great Britain and Ireland, 8:107, 9:12, 9:15-16, 9:185
- George III, King of Great Britain and Ireland, 7:2, 9:9-10, 9:12, 9:17, 9:184-186, 9:188n20, 10:127
- George Whitefield* (Hammond and Jones, eds), 9:82-84, 9:96-97
- George Whitefield* (Kidd), 8:187-189
- George Whitefield at 300 Conference (2014), *see under Whitefield, George*.
- George Whitefield—The Awakener* (Belden), 5:21



- George, 1<sup>st</sup> Baron Lyttelton, *see Lyttelton, George*.
- George, Carol V. R., 9:199-202
- George, Lloyd, 8:94, 9:170
- George, Raymond, 10:199
- Georgia, United States, 2:7, 2:27-28, 4:114, 5:12, 5:15, 5:28, 5:32, 5:33-41, 5:50, 5:52, 5:71, 6:22, 6:159, 7:38, 7:51, 7:117, 7:119-120, 7:153, 8:19, 8:39, 8:69-71, 8:104, 8:106, 8:116, 8:122, 8:130, 8:187-188, 9:83, 9:123, 9:128, 9:143, 10:3n7, 10:4
- Georgian, Elizabeth, 8:35-51
- von Gerlach, Otto, 8:102
- German Americans, 8:103, 8:109
- German language, 2:129, 7:117n1, 8:96, 8:101, 8:103, 8:109, 8:112, 8:115, 9:136
- German Pietism, *see under Pietism*.
- Germany, 2:126, 5:38-39, 5:93-94, 5:167, 5:180, 9:123, 9:124, 9:132; Democratic Republic, 8:93-94; John Wesley in, 7:117-120; relations with Australia, 7:169; legacy of G. Whitefield in, 8:99-119; during World War I, 9:168
- Gesammlete Nachrichten von den neuesten Kirchen-Geschichten*, 8:109, 8:111
- Gesang-Buch* (1735), 7:117
- Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, Battle of, 4:134
- Ghana, 4:94, 4:99-102
- Gib, Adam, 6:159
- Gibbon, Edward, 8:112, 9:1-2
- Gibbs, Philip, 7:44-45
- Gibraltar, 3:169, 8:188
- Gibson, Edmund, 7:121-122, 8:176-177, 8:181, 9:82
- Gibson, William, 2:1, 2:136, 3:1, 3:170, 4:1, 4:181, 5:2, 5:167, 6:2, 6:189-191, 6:197-199, 7:149-150, 7:157, 8:97, 8:98, 8:120, 8:129, 9:2, 9:82, 9:96-97, 10:8, 10:24, 10:105, 10:109, 10:164-165n46, 10:165
- Gilbert, Alan, 9:66-67, 9:70, 9:72, 9:73
- Gilbert, Elizabeth, 9:42
- Gilbert, Francis, 3:136, 9:36, 9:38-39, 9:42-43, 9:47-52
- Gilbert, Henrietta, 9:40-41, 9:52
- Gilbert, Isabella, 9:40-41
- Gilbert, John, Methodist Antigua, 3:41
- Gilbert, John, archbishop of York, 10:149n54
- Gilbert, Mary, 9:36-37, 9:39, 9:42-56
- Gilbert, Nathaniel III, 3:104, 3:122, 3:136-137, 5:31, 5:41-42, 9:36-56, 9:124
- Gilbert, Nathaniel IV, 3:122
- Gilbert, Nathaniel V, 9:48n21
- Gill, John, 10:168-169
- Gill, Linda, 6:189-191

- Gillespy, George, 10:4-5, 10:12-13
- Gillies, John, 5:13-14, 5:15, 5:16, 5:17-18, 5:20, 8:116
- Ginzberg, Lori, 4:42-43
- Girl Guide, movement, 4:109
- Girton College, *see under University of Cambridge*.
- Gladstone, William, 5:84-85, 5:87, 8:193
- Gladwin, Michael, 9:195-198
- Glamorgan, Wales, 8:176, 10:134n4, 10:135n8, 10:136-138, 10:140n25, 10:145, 10:147
- Glascoed, Wales, 10:142n34
- Glasgow, Jonathan, 3:128
- Glasgow, Scotland, 5:13, 9:96; Glasgow Missionary Society, 3:131
- The Glasgow-Weekly History*, 8:68
- Glasson, Barbara, 3:165-167, 4:179-180
- Glastonbury, England, 7:15
- Gleixner, Ulrike, 10:92
- Glen, Robert, 3:83-84, 3:135-145, 3:173, 6:155-156, 9:36-56
- Glenridding, Cumbria, 9:60-61, 9:73
- global Methodism, *see under Methodism*.
- Global Wesleyan Dictionary of Theology* (Trusdale, ed.), 6:195-197
- glorification, theological concept, *see under sanctification*.
- glorifying grace, *see under grace*.
- Glorious Revolution, Revolution of 1688, *see under England*.
- 'A Glorious Work in the World' (Jones), 5:165
- Gloucester, England, 3:137-138, 9:9-10, 9:83-84, 10:135n8
- Gloucestershire county, England, 7:123
- Glyncorrwg, Wales, 10:147
- God as the Mystery of the World* (Jüngel), 9:92
- God in the Enlightenment* (Bulman and Ingram, eds), 10:85-87
- God, doctrine, 6:9-11, 7:177-178, 9:111-112; love of God, 9:89-93; Godhead, as person of trinity, 1:25-26, 10:111, 10:122, 10:130; in Islam, Allah, 10:158; *see also creation, trinitarianism*.
- attributes, 9:108-111; autonomy, 9:111; decrees of, 10:169-171, 10:175; sovereignty, 5:121, 6:43-44, 7:172, 7:173, 9:91, 10:152, 10:169, 10:170, 10:171-172; omnipotence, 9:91, 10:157-158, 10:170-171; omniscience, 9:33; transcendence, 9:28, 9:111, 9:117; in history, 10:152-153, 10:167;
- and the Hebrew Bible, 10:211; arguments for, 9:24, 9:133-134; open and relational models of God, open theism, 9:90-93, 10:171n73, 10:209; in natural philosophy, 9:18-35; and Wesley's theologies of love and happiness, 9:89-90; Calvinism and Wesley compared, 8:200
- God's Love through the Spirit* (Loyer), 8:71-73

- God's Word to Women* (Bushnell), 10:54-55
- Godwin, Richard, 10:117
- Godwinson, Harold, *see Harold II, King of England*.
- Goetre, Wales, 10:142n34
- Gogarten, Friedrich, 6:214
- Gold Coast, Ghana, 3:132, 4:101-102
- Goldsmith, Oliver, 7:4-5, 7:14, 9:2, 10:164
- Goldsmiths, University of London, 8:89
- Good News movement, United Methodist, 10:204
- Goodhead, Andrew, 5:163-164, 7:153-155
- Goodridge, Ernest, 9:175
- Goodwin, Charles, 5:124
- Goodwin, John, 6:75-76
- Goodwin, Thomas, 5:108, 10:88
- Gordon, George, 2:15-17, 2:19
- Gordon, Jock, 4:99-100
- Gordon, Shirley, 4:126
- The Gospel Magazine*, 7:174
- Gosport Academy, Seminary, Hampshire, 4:53-54
- Gothic revival architecture, 7:81-82
- Göttingen Missionary Society, Germany, 8:102
- Gouda, Netherlands, 8:100
- Gouly, C. S., 10:63-64
- Govilon, Wales, 10:146n43
- Gowland, David, 7:55
- grace
- doctrine, 6:48-49, 7:177-178, 8:19, 9:93-94, 9:118-119, 9:121-122, 10:151-176; and perseverance, 9:116; and nature, 9:110; and C. Wesley's hymns, 10:206-208; and holy conferencing, 9:93-94; and sacraments, 8:158; and Reformed Protestantism, 10:210
  - theological varieties, prevenient grace, preventing grace, 6:42-43, 6:53-54, 7:172, 9:108-111, 9:116-117, 9:121, 9:204, 10:122, 10:174n78, 10:211; free, 7:95-96, 7:181, 8:1-15, 9:109, 9:116; glorifying, 7:181, 10:174n78; justifying, 10:174n78; sanctifying grace, 10:174n78; cooperant grace, 9:109, 9:116, 9:121; irresistible grace, 9:116; universal salvific grace, 10:210; and J. Wesley, *see under Wesley, John*.
- Grace for All* (Pinnock and Wagner, eds), 10:208-210
- The Grace Given You in Christ* (Catholic-Methodist International Dialogue), 4:172
- Grace under Pressure* (Rieger), 5:179-182

- Graham, Billy, 3:65, 4:114, 4:142, 5:23, 5:118, 5:170-171, 5:183, 10:96
- Graham, E. Dorothy, 3:164, 8:95
- Graham, William, 8:144
- gramophone records, *see phonograph records.*
- Grand Turk Island, 3:139
- Grange-over-Sands, England, 6:113
- Grant, Charles, 5:54
- Grant, Sharon, 4:114-115, 4:117-128, 4:184
- Granville Town, Sierra Leone, 3:125
- Granville, Ann, 8:143
- Graveley, Will, 3:107
- Graves, Robert, 9:179, 9:182
- The Great Apostle Unmask'd...* (Norman), 6:176-177, 6:185
- Great Awakenings
- periods, 3:123, 4:25-29, 10:1-23; First Great Awakening, 4:27-29, 4:42, 6:224, 8:67-69, 10:97-98; Second Great Awakening, 4:27-31, 4:38, 4:41-44, 4:46, 10:97-98; Third Great Awakening, 4:28; Fourth Great Awakening, 4:28
  - theology, 10:97-98; Erweckungsbewegung, in Germany, 8:109, 8:115-118; 'long', 4:29-30; Puritan, 4:28; and revivalism, 2:65, 4:35; *see also revival and revivalism.*
- Great Britain, evangelicalism in, 2:108
- Great Depression, 5:21
- Great Dover Street Chapel, London, 7:84-85
- Great Famine, Great Hunger, Ireland, 2:91-92
- Great Reform Act, *see Reform Act.*
- The Great River* (Young), 10:201
- Great Tew, Oxfordshire, England, 4:152
- Great War, *see World War I.*
- Great Woodhouse, Yorkshire, England, 9:44, 9:52-53
- Greathouse, William, 3:43
- Greek language, 3:148, 3:150, 6:69-70, 7:36, 7:47, 7:105-106, 7:171, 7:181, 10:137; in primary education, 8:136-137, 8:140-141
- Green, Joel B., 6:210-212, 7:170-171
- Green, Richard, 6:154-155, 6:173, 6:182; reference numbering, 6:157n10
- Green, Roger J., 6:224-225
- Green, S. J. D., 5:182-183, 9:76
- Greenland, 5:30, 5:42, 9:126, 9:127-128
- Greenside Mine, Cumbria, England, 9:60, 9:66, 9:67, 9:68-69, 9:75
- Greet, Kenneth, 4:92

- Gregory, Brad, 10:86  
 Gregory, James, 4:152  
 Gregory, Jeremy, 1:5, 2:124, 3:81, 3:155, 4:151-153, 6:5, 8:140  
 Gregory, John, 8:137-138, 8:140  
 Grenada, 3:138, 3:140-141, 3:143-144  
 Grew, Obadiah, 7:150  
 Grey, Edward, 5:93  
 Grey, Eliza, 3:141-142  
 Grey, George, 3:141-142  
 Greystoke Castle, Cumbria, England, 9:61-62  
 Grider, J. Kenneth, 3:43  
 Griffin, John, 10:63-64  
 Griffith, Sidney, 5:166  
 Griffiths, Ann, 9:189  
 Griffiths, Elliot, 3:125  
 Griffiths, John, 10:138  
 Grimshaw, William, 5:166-167, 8:144  
 Groves, Martin, 2:15  
*Growing into Union* (1970), 7:109  
*A Guide to Irish Fiction, 1650-1900* (Loeber and Loeber), 6:176  
 Guinea, 5:43  
 Gullotta, Daniel N., 9:191-192  
 Gunson, N., 4:88  
 Gunter, Stephen, 9:88, 9:93  
 Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, 9:5  
 Guttery, Arthur, 5:93-94  
 Gwent county, Wales, 10:145  
 Gweru, Zimbabwe, 4:99  
 Gwynne, Sally (Sarah), 2:31, 3:159, 6:202, 7:38, 7:50, 8:175, 8:181, *and see Wesley, Sally (Sarah)*.
- Ha'apai people, 4:76, 4:78  
 Haarlem, Netherlands, 8:100  
 Haberecht, Gottlieb, 9:131  
 Habsburgs, Hapsburgs, *see House of Habsburg*.  
 Hackney College, Theological Seminary, London, 10:130  
 Hadleigh, Suffolk, England, 10:114  
 Hagerty, James, 9:182-183  
 Haggard Graduate School of Theology, *see Azusa Pacific University*.  
 hagiography, 5:16, 5:21, 5:184, 10:89; Wesleyan, 5:168; *see also filiopietism*.

- The Hague, Netherlands, 8:99-100, 8:111
- Haig, Douglas, 9:178
- Haiti, 8:89; Haitian Rebellion, 3:106
- Hales, Stephen, 9:21-22
- Halévy, Élie, 5:79; Halévy thesis, 3:155
- Halfway Covenant, *see under congregationalism*.
- Halifax, Nova Scotia, 3:124, 9:145
- Halifax, West Yorkshire, 6:71, 8:108, 10:62
- Hall, Jane, 2:84
- Hall, Martha, *see Wesley, Martha*.
- Halle Pietists in England* (Brunner), 10:87-88
- Halle, Germany, 8:101, 8:106, 8:115
- Halley, Edmond, 9:21
- Halyburton, Thomas, 7:152
- Hamburg, Germany, 8:110-112
- Hamburgische Berichte von Gelehrten Sachen*, 8:108
- Hamid, Abdul, 5:88
- Hamilton, Andrew, 9:144, 9:156
- Hamilton, Barry W., 7:159-161
- Hamilton, George, 6:162-163
- Hamilton, William, 9:149
- Hammet, William, 3:139, 4:118-119
- Hammond, Geordan, 1:1, 1:87, 2:1, 2:136, 3:1, 3:170, 4:181, 5:1, 5:36, 5:165-169, 6:2, 6:23, 6:226, 7:183, 8:19, 8:69-71, 8:97, 9:82-84, 9:96, 9:98, 9:207, 10:105, 10:109, 10:113
- Hammond, Thomas, 10:95-96
- Hampshire county, England, 7:9-10
- Hampson, John, 1:6, 8:113, 10:26
- Hannah, John, 6:83
- Hanover, Germany, 8:110, 8:115, 8:117
- Harbour Island, Bahamas, 3:141
- Hardesty, Nancy, 4:45, 4:46
- Harper, Steve, 3:43
- Harding, James, 8:148
- Harefoot, Harold, *see Harold I, King of England*.
- Harland-Davies, Catrin, 6:210-212, 7:170-171
- Harmenzoon, Jakob, *see Hermans, Jakob*.
- Harold I, King of England, 7:6, 7:7, 7:16
- Harold II, King of England, 7:6, 7:22
- Harrington, Susan, 8:5-8

- Harris, Caleb, 10:146-147
- Harris, Howell, (Howel), 2:13-14, 5:8, 5:27, 5:28, 5:103, 5:105, 5:107-108, 5:111, 5:117, 5:120, 5:165-167, 8:68, 9:189, 10:139-140, 10:142, 10:149
- Harris, Mary, 10:46-65
- Harris, Reader, 10:46-65
- Harris, Richard, 10:147
- Harris, W., 7:74
- Harris, William, 8:89
- Harrison, A. W., 4:3-4, 4:22
- Harrison, Hannah, 2:119
- Harrison, Richard, 9:160
- Harry, Miles, 10:146
- Hart, David J., 7:173-175, 8:16-34
- Harte, Walter, 9:5
- Hartley, David, 7:41-42, 7:45, 7:47, 7:48, 10:126
- Hartley, Joseph, 8:40-41
- Harvard University, Massachusetts, 9:82, 10:1-2
- Haselden, James, 6:184
- Hassall, Mary, *see* *Lawry, Mary*.
- Hastings, Adrian, 3:59
- Hastings, Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, 2:20, 5:16-18, 5:25-28, 5:70, 5:104, 5:165-166, 6:201, 7:38, 8:33, 8:85, 8:114, 8:182, 9:189, 10:92
- Hatch, Nathan, 3:110-112, 3:161-162, 4:37-39
- Hauerwas, Stanley, 6:220-221
- Hawker, Robert, 6:183-184
- Hayford, Casey, 8:89
- Hays, Richard, 1:60
- Head, George, 9:68-69
- Headley, Anthony, 5:158-160
- Heald, James, 6:71-72, 6:86-88
- Heart Divisions* (Burroughs), 8:168-169
- Heart Religion* (Coffey, ed.), 10:87-89
- Heart Religion in the British Enlightenment* (Mack), 5:161-163, 10:88
- A Heart Strangely Warmed* (Dean, ed.), 8:199-200
- Hearty Friend to the Church of Scotland* (1742), 6:160, 6:184
- Heath, Elaine, 4:176-178
- Heath, Gordon, 8:95-96
- Heaton, Hannah, 8:67
- Heaton, John, 6:71
- heaven, *see* *under* *afterlife*.

- The Hebe* (sea vessel), 4:55
- Hebrew Bible, Wesleyan perspectives, 10:211
- Hebrew language, 9:189
- Heck, Barbara, 10:22
- Heermann, Johann, 3:160-161
- Hegel, G. W. F., 6:6n14
- Heidinger, James V. II, 10:203-205
- Heitzenrater, Richard, 1:20-21, 2:126-127, 3:154, 3:164, 4:160, 5:6, 5:67, 5:156, 7:35, 7:119, 7:175-176, 8:93-94, 8:185-187, 9:93-94, 10:26, 10:102
- Helena, Montana, 4:137, 4:139
- Hellenism, 6:12
- Helston, England, 3:62
- Hempton, David, 1:13-14, 1:17, 1:72-73, 2:100, 3:155, 3:164-165, 4:54, 4:131, 4:155, 5:31, 5:53, 5:55, 5:59, 5:74, 6:191-193, 6:193-194, 6:201, 7:157, 8:20-21, 8:76, 9:60-61, 9:67, 9:117, 9:140, 9:143, 9:195, 10:27, 10:33, 10:78
- Hengoed, Wales, 10:148
- Henn, Silas, 7:73
- Henry I of Scotland, *see Stuart, Henry Benedict*.
- Henry I, King of England, 7:10, 7:19, 7:25
- Henry II, King of England, 7:10, 7:17-18, 9:17
- Henry III, of Winchester, King of England, 7:12-13, 7:18-19, 7:20-21, 7:23, 7:25
- Henry V, King of England, 9:6
- Henry VIII, King of England and Ireland, 7:56, 8:105, 9:5, 9:9, 9:93
- Henry IX of England and Ireland, and I of Scotland, *see Stuart, Henry Benedict*.
- Henry, Matthew, 10:88, 10:159, 10:173
- Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke, 9:4-5, 9:12, 9:185
- Herbert, Thomas, 9:1-2
- Herklots, H. G. G., 4:6
- Hermans, Jakob, 9:88
- hermeneutics, Biblical infallibility, 7:114, 8:192; Calvinist, 10:88; Catholic, 9:119; Donatist, 6:9; evangelical, 10:98-100; and pneumatology, 8:74; religious intolerance and, 2:21-22; in Brazil, 7:179-180; *see also Bible*.  
— Wesleyan, 1:47-48, 1:55-56, 6:209-212, 7:170-171, 8:73-74, 8:90-91, 8:197-198, 9:104-106, 9:119-120, 10:211
- Herod, George, 9:142, 10:192
- Herring, Thomas, 6:163
- herrings, fish, bloater paste, 9:177
- Herrnhut, Germany, 7:117-120, 8:104, 8:106, 9:124-128, 9:130, 9:132, 9:133, 9:136, 9:138
- Herskovits, Melville, 4:126



- Hertfordshire, England, 2:137, 7:49, 9:42, 10:100
- Hervey, James, 1:41, 1:42, 6:68, 6:75, 9:22
- heterodoxy, philosophical and religious, 10:86; and J. Wesley, 10:109-131
- Hewitt, Nancy, 4:40
- Hibbert, Titus, 6:173-174, 6:184
- Hicks, William, 9:76
- High Church, Anglican, *see Ritualism*.
- High Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England, 8:150
- Hildebrandt, Franz, 2:35, 7:107, 8:194-195, 9:115
- Hill, Mary, 6:161, 6:184
- Hill, Richard, 7:152
- Hill Rowland, 9:136-137
- Hill, William, 4:118
- Hills, A. M., 3:38, 3:47, 4:170
- Hind, Robert, 5:88, 5:93
- Hinde Street, London, Society and Chapel, 3:168, 7:84, 7:85, 7:92
- Hindley, Richard, 7:111-112
- Hindmarsh, Bruce, 1:88, 3:161, 4:160, 5:9, 8:19-20, 8:53
- Hinduism, 8:58
- Hippo, Hippo Regius, Africa, 6:8-9
- Hirst, Michael, 10:66-84
- An Historical Account of Compendious and Swift Writing* (Gibbs), 7:44
- Historical Collections relating to Remarkable Periods of Success of the Gospel* (Gillies), 5:13-14
- history, as academic discipline, 4:113, 4:116, 7:173, 7:175; and the Enlightenment, 10:84-87; role in primary education, 8:143; theology and, 10:152n2, 10:164-167; J. Wesley as historian, *see under Wesley, John*; resources for teaching Christian history, 10:103-104; *see also church history*.
- historiography, 10:89, Wesleyan, 1:33-54, 7:1-26, 9:114n50, 9:119-120
- History* (J. Wesley), *see A Concise History of England* (Wesley).
- History of England* (Plumb), 1:2
- History of England* (Smollett), 7:155, 9:2
- The History of England...* (Hume), 9:2
- History of Evangelicalism* series (Bebbington and Noll, eds), 8:199
- The History of Henry Earl of Moreland* (Brooke), 1:33
- The History of Greenland* (Cranz), 5:42
- A History of Infant Baptism* (Wall), 8:17-18
- A History of Methodists in the United States* (Buckley), 8:81
- History of Methodism in Ireland* (Crookshank), 9:142
- History of the Corruptions of Christianity* (Priestley), 10:126

- History of the Jewish War* (Josephus), 1:34n5
- History of the Life of Gustavus Adolphus* (Harte), 9:5
- History of the Life of Henry the Second* (Lyttelton), 9:17
- A History of the Moravian Church* (Hutton), 6:165, 9:125
- History of the Primitive Methodist Church* (Kendall), 5:75, 5:76, 5:171-172, 9:84;  
*History of the Primitive Methodist Connexion* (Kendall), 5:171
- History of the Primitive Methodists* (Bourne), 2:68-69
- History of the West Indies* (Coke), 9:139-140
- History of Western Philosophy* (Russell), 9:26
- History, Gazetteer, and Directory of Warwickshire* (White), 8:84
- HMS Curaçoa* (vessel), 4:72-73
- HMS Research*, 4:75
- Hoadly, Benjamin, 4:5, 4:8, 4:9, 4:12, 7:47
- Hobart Town, Tasmania, 4:59
- Hobbes, Thomas, 9:186, 10:86
- Hobbs, John, 4:78, 4:81, 4:83
- Hobby, William, 8:132
- Hobsbawm, Eric, 5:79, 5:80
- Hocking, Joseph, 9:95, 9:97
- Hodge, Charles, 5:120, 10:97
- Hodges, George, 4:6
- Hodges, John, 10:136-137, 10:139-140
- Hodgson, Richard, 10:37
- Hodson, Thomas, 9:61
- Hofacker, Ludwig, 8:118
- Hogarth, William, 8:68
- Holdsworth, W. W., 4:119
- holiness
- doctrine, 1:9, 2:38, 2:133, 3:47, 3:156, 5:113-114, 6:215-217, 6:220-222, 7:179, 9:121-122; and the Reformation, 9:121; scholarship on, 8:91, 9:202-204; and alcohol, 3:77-78, 8:171; and ‘band meetings’, 7:154-155; and the Bible, 3:78; and Catholicism, 6:220-221; and happiness, 9:89-90; and love, 9:89-90; and sanctification, 3:52-54, 3:76; ‘second blessing’, 8:78; and Phoebe Palmer, 4:177, 6:224, 10:98; and W. E. Sangster, 4:116, 6:209-210; Holiness Christianity, *see under Pentecostalism*.
  - varieties, ecological holiness, 7:179; ‘embodied’ holiness, 6:220-222; ‘scriptural’ holiness, 9:113-114, 9:117, 9:121, 9:123; social holiness,

- 7:153-155, 7:179; Wesleyan, 8:86-87, 9:89-90, 9:120n81; in Free Methodism, 3:63; 'full Gospel', 8:78
- Holiness* (Ryle), 5:114-115
- Holiness Christianity, *see under Pentecostalism*.
- Holland, Bernard, 8:31-32
- Holland, William, 8:180
- Hollander, John, 1:60
- Hollett, Calvin, 4:163-165
- Holly Park Methodist Church, London, 9:175
- Holmes, Andrew, 5:169-171, 10:88
- Holmfirth, Yorkshire, England, 6:75
- Holston Conference, Tennessee, 7:163-164
- Holston Methodism from Its Origins to the Present Time* (Price), 7:163-164
- Holt, Wiltshire, England, 7:121, 7:123, 7:124
- Holy Club, Oxford, *see under University of Oxford*.
- The Holy Communicant Rightly Prepar'd* (S. Wesley), 8:18
- Holy Communion, sacrament of, *see Eucharist*.
- 'Holy Grocery', in World War I, 9:177, 9:182
- holy living, *see under Methodism*.
- Holy Love and the Shape of Grace* (Collins), 1:20
- Holy Spirit, 8:71-73; 'sealing', 5:107-108, 'witness' of, 5:107-108, 'doubling' of, 5:107-108, gifts of, 5:111-112; *see also pneumatology*.
- feminine aspects, feminine images, 9:123, 9:130-131; biblical foundations of, 9:131; and the trinity, 9:131; as 'Mother', 9:130-131; *Te Matrem* prayers, 9:130-131  
— Wesleyan theologies, 1:18-32, 2:28-29, 8:71-74; and ecclesiology, 9:101-122; and roles in evangelism, 3:3-30, 5:53, 5:55, in the West Indies, 4:118, and evangelical spirituality, 9:189-190; Moravian theologies of, 9:123-140
- Holy Trinity: Holy People* (Noble), 6:215-217
- Hölzl, Maximilian, 9:96
- home missions, 4:47-48, Wesleyan, 6:100
- Homer, 6:70
- homo unius libri*, Augustinian and Wesleyan concept, 7:179-180
- homosexuality, in Free Methodism, 3:77, 6:162-163; in United Methodism, 10:99
- honouring conferences, Wesleyan conception, *see under conferences and conferencing*.
- Hooke, Robert, 7:5-6, 7:49, 7:160
- Hooker, Mary, 10:47-48
- Hooker, Richard, 4:5, 4:8, 4:10, 4:11-12, 4:19, 4:22-23, 7:160, 9:103

- Hooper, Geraldine, 10:49n9  
 Hopkey, Sophia, 8:69  
 Hopkins, Nehemiah, 10:138  
 Hopkins, Samuel, 9:190, 10:97  
 Hopper, Christopher, 5:44  
 Horder, Lord, 5:97  
 Horncastle, England, 6:69-70  
 Horne, Melvill, 3:122-126, 3:128-133, 5:54-55  
 Horsey, John, 10:130  
 Horsley, Lee, 9:66-67, 9:70, 9:72  
 Horton, William, 4:63  
 Hosier, Harry, 3:101, 3:115  
 Hosking, John, 4:52, 4:58  
 Hosman, Glenn, 1:33-34  
 Hotham, East Riding of Yorkshire, England, 6:67  
 House of Austria, *see House of Habsburg*.  
 House of Habsburg, 9:124  
 Howard, Henry, 9:61  
 Howard, John, 9:197  
 Howson, Peter, 9:204-206  
 Huddersfield, West Yorkshire, England, 5:11-12, 9:81  
 Hudson River, 4:36  
 Hudson, Winthrop S., 3:113-114  
 Hughes, Hugh Price, 5:91, 6:119, 6:121-123, 7:168, 8:193, 9:166  
 Hughes, Katharine, 7:168  
 Hughes, Michael, 5:75-96, 5:188  
 Hughes, Philip, 5:117  
 Huguenots, Huguenot Christians, 8:114-115  
 Hule Fortress, Tonga, 4:78, 4:79  
 Hull, England, 6:97, 6:99, 9:84-85; Hull University, *see University of Hull*.  
 Hulme Methodist Church, Cheshire, 7:111  
 Human City Institute, 3:165-166  
 Humboldt-Universität (Berlin), 2:126  
 Hume, A., 2:103  
 Hume, David, 1:6, 7:4, 8:112, 9:1-2; on Russell, 9:26  
 Hundred Days Offensive, World War I, 9:182  
 Hunter, James, 3:73  
 Hunter, W. M., 7:74  
 Huntingdon, Lady (Countess of), *see Hastings, Selina*.  
 Huntingdon, William, 6:179

- Hurley, Richard, 7:70, 7:72  
*Hurlothrumbo* (Johnson), 6:182; *Hurlothrumbo* (pseudonym), *see Johnson, Samuel, of Gawsworth*.  
 Hurrell, Elizabeth, 9:54  
 hurricanes, in Antigua, 9:37, 9:42  
 Hurst, John, 7:174  
 Hutchings, John, *see Hutchins, John*.  
 Hutchins, John, 7:43  
 Hutchinson, John, 9:21  
 Hutchinson, Mark, 5:165, 6:193-195  
 Hutton, Elizabeth, 6:162  
 Hutton, James, 7:38, 7:48  
 Hutton, Joseph, 6:165, 9:125, 9:135  
 Hyde, A. B., 8:156-157  
 Hyde, Edward, 1<sup>st</sup> Earl of Clarendon, 9:13  
 Hyfield, Catherine, 7:41  
 Hyland, Caleb, 3:98  
 hymns, and hymnals, *see under music*, of C. Wesley, *see under Wesley, Charles*.  
*Hymns & Psalms*, 10:200  
*Hymns Ancient and Modern* (Church of England), 10:200  
*Hymns and Sacred Poems* (J. and C. Wesley), 2:12, 2:30-34, 2:42-3, 5:73, 7:41-42  
*Hymns in Times of Trouble and Persecution* (C. Wesley), 2:6  
*Hymns on God's Everlasting Love* (C. Wesley), 6:37-62  
*Hymns on the Lord's Supper* (C. Wesley and J. Wesley), 2:14-15, 4:160, 8:167
- Icelandic language, 8:96  
 Ignatius of Loyola, 2:22  
 Iliff School of Theology, Denver, 7:161  
*Imagining Methodism in Eighteenth-Century Britain* (Anderson), 6:163, 6:171, 6:200-201  
*imago dei*, 3:83, 3:85, 3:86, 7:180, 9:120-179  
*Imitatio Christi* (Kempis), 10:88  
*Immense, Unfathomed, Unconfined* (Winter, ed.), 7:177-178  
 immersion, baptism by, *see under baptism*.  
 Imperial War Museums, London, Duxford, Manchester, 9:180-181  
 imperialism, 9:166  
*Improvement of the Mind* (Watts), 6:68  
*In the Shadow of a Mighty Rock* (Jackson), 3:169  
*In the Steps of John Wesley* (Ford), 5:114  
 Inca people, religion, 10:85

- incarnation, doctrine of, 6:12, 7:177; teaching resources, 10:104 *see also* *Christology*.
- The Inconsistency of the Methodist's Scheme of Religion in Some Measure Laid Open...* (Peebles), 6:172, 6:185
- indentured apprentices, 4:123
- Independent Chapel, Manchester, 6:98
- Independent Churches; in England (Gosport, Staffordshire, Hanley), 4:53, 7:62-65, 8:191; in Wales, 10:145-146; and dissent, 10:112, 10:115-116, 10:130, 10:142n33, 10:144; and Calvinistic Methodism, 10:144; Methodist, in Jamaica, 4:128  
— Independent Evangelical Churches, 3:65; Independent Methodist churches, *see under Methodism*.
- Independent State of Samoa, 7:168-169
- India, 5:47, 5:48, 5:50, 5:52-53, 5:54, 5:175-176; Western India, 3:104
- Indiana Wesleyan University, 2:125
- Indiana, 3:102-103
- Indianapolis, Indiana, 3:55
- Indians, American, *see Native Americans*.
- Indigenous Australian Peoples, 9:198
- individualism, American republicanism, 4:38
- industrial era, industrialism, 10:93-94
- An Informed Faith* (Emilsen), 9:198
- Inge, W. R., 5:183
- Ingersol, Stan, 4:169-171
- Ingham, Benjamin, 2:27
- Ingram, Robert, 10:85-87
- inherited-conversionist evangelism, 3:4-6, 3:30
- innere Mission* (inward mission), *see under evangelism*.
- Innocent III, Pope, 7:13, 7:14, 7:17
- Inns of Court, 7:32
- Institutes of the Christian Religion* (Calvin), 6:40
- intellectualism, 5:120, 5:122
- intelligent design, theory, *see teleology, causation*.
- interdependence, ecological, *see under ecology*.
- intermediate state, of the afterlife, *see under afterlife*.
- International Dialogue, 4:172
- International Holiness Union, 6:207-208
- International YMCA University of Applied Sciences (Germany), 4:172
- internet, 10:199
- interracial marriage, *see under marriage*.

- Inter-Varsity Fellowship, 7:113-114, Inter-Varsity Press, 8:199, 10:95  
*Introduction to World Methodism* (Cracknell and White), 5:175, 6:197  
 invented languages, 7:52-53  
 Inwood, Charles, 5:115  
 Iraq, Second Iraq War, 9:183  
 Ireland, 2:3, 3:156-158, 5:12, 8:188, 10:20, 10:137  
   — religious history; Catholics in, 2:15, 2:20, 9:162; deism in, 4:154; Irish Church Act of 1869, 2:98-99; Irish Convict Rebellion, 4:55-56; Irish Home Rule movement, *see under United Kingdom*; *see also Northern Ireland*.  
   — Methodism in, 2:9-11, 2:91-114, 3:167-168, 4:94, 4:106-107, 4:110, 9:83, 9:141-143, 9:189; *see also Church of Ireland, Methodist Church of Ireland*.  
 Ireland, James, 2:130  
 Irenaeus, 3:9, 4:21, 5:154  
*Irenicum* (Stillingfleet), 4:19  
*Irish Christian Advocate*, 4:102  
 Irish Presbyterian Inter-Church Relations Board, 4:105-106  
 Ironbridge, England, 1:88, 2:136  
 Isaac, Wesleyan perspective, 2:18  
*Isagoge ad Dei Providentiam* (Crane), 1:38  
 Islam, 1:39, 3:122, 5:50, 5:81, 8:58, 9:120n80, 10:158; J. Wesley's perspective, 9:204  
 Isle of Man, 3:157  
 Israel, 10:211  
 Israel, Gottlieb, 9:132-133  
 itching powder, Wheatley's patent, 8:33  
 Ith, Emilie, 10:60-61  
 itineracy, Wesleyan concept and practice, 3:156-158, 10:90; and loyalty oaths, 8:40-41; and peripatetic ministry in chaplaincy, 9:181  
 Ivey (Ivy), Richard, 8:167-168  
 Ivimey, Joseph, 10:130  
 Ivory Coast, *see Republic of Côte d'Ivoire*.  
  
 Jack, Gullah, 3:117  
 Jackson, Arthur, 9:198  
 Jackson, George, 6:210  
 Jackson, J. Dodd, 10:202  
 Jackson, Jack, 2:45-66, 2:137  
 Jackson, John, 3:169

- Jackson, Osborn, 4:159
- Jackson, Susan, 3:169
- Jackson, Thomas, 6:63-88, 7:38
- Jacob Arminius* (Stanglin and McCall), 6:187-189, 9:88
- Jacob, W. M., 1:74, 6:191-193, 10:119-120
- Jacob, Wesleyan perspectives, 1:66-67
- Jacobites, Jacobite Uprising, Jacobite Revolution, *see under England*.
- Jacoby, Ludwig, 8:103
- Jakes, T. D., 2:132
- Jamaica, 3:103, 3:132, 3:135, 4:115; Moravians in, 9:131, 9:134-136; Wesleyan Methodists in, 4:114, 4:117-128; Jamaican Maroons, *see Maroons*.
- The Jamaica Watchman*, 4:122
- James I, King of England and Ireland, James VI, King of Scotland, 9:12
- James II, King of England and Ireland, James VII, King of Scotland, 2:11, 9:11, 9:14
- James III of England, James VIII of Scotland, *see Stuart, James F. E.*
- James VI, King of Scotland, *see James I, King of England and Ireland*.
- James VII, King of Scotland, *see James II, King of England and Ireland*.
- The James Ossuary, artifact, 10:101
- James Wheatley and Norwich Methodism in the 1750s* (Bellamy), 6:166
- James, Brian, 10:147
- James, Digby, 9:96
- James, Elizabeth, *see Whitefield, Elizabeth*.
- James, Maynard, 6:209
- James, Thomas, 3:117-118
- Jarratt, Devereux, 8:46n48, 8:48n55, 8:167, 8:170
- J. B. Maclagan Chapel, *see under Nazarenes*.
- Jefferson County, New York, 4:42
- Jefferson, Thomas, 7:37-38
- Jenkins, William, 10:179
- Jennings, Theodore, 7:180, 9:120n79
- Jenson, Robert, 9:27-28
- Jeremy, David J., 7:173-175
- jerky, 4:136
- Jessop, Thomas, 7:102-103
- Jesuit order, *see Society of Jesus*.
- Jesus College, Oxford, *see under University of Oxford*.
- Jews, *see Judaism*.
- Jim Crow laws, 9:200, 9:201
- Job, 10:85-86; Wesleyan perspectives, 1:60-61, 2:40



- Jobson, Frederick, 6:76, 7:78-99
- John Cennick: The Forgotten Evangelist* (Best), 10:197-199
- John Rylands Library, University of Manchester, 2:137, 3:81, 8:154
- library, 1:87-88, 2:6, 2:70, 2:115, 3:88, 4:181, 5:123, 5:127, 6:72, 6:87-88, 6:157, 8:185, 9:56n41; Charles Wesley Library, 2:11-12, 6:87; Fletcher-Tooth Collection, 8:52-66, 9:55-56, 10:93-94
- *Bulletin of the John Rylands University Library of Manchester*, 2:137, 2:138, 4:159-160
- Methodist Archives and Research Centre, 1:87-88, 2:6, 2:70, 2:115, 3:88, 3:170, 6:87, 6:154-186, 7:123, 8:62-63, 8:97, 8:178, 10:94,
- John the Baptist, 1:43, 6:45; Wesleyan perspectives, 1:46-47
- John Wesley and the Church of England* (Baker), 2:126, 4:4
- John Wesley as Editor and Author* (Butterworth), 7:2
- John Wesley in America* (Hammond), 8:69-71
- John Wesley Preaching in the Open Air* (Yeldham), 3:167
- John Wesley's Conception and Use of Scripture* (Jones), 8:90
- John Wesley's Ecclesiology* (Oh), 2:125-127
- John Wesley's Moral Theology* (Long), 1:21, 8:71
- John Wesley's Place in Church History* (Umlin), 10:25
- John Wesley's Pneumatology* (Cunningham), 8:73-74
- John Wesley's Preachers* (Lenton), 3:156-158, 3:172, 7:174-175
- John Wesley's Scriptural Christianity* (Oden), 5:154-155
- John Wesley's Teachings* (Oden), 5:153-155, 6:222-223
- John, King of England, 7:5, 7:13-14
- John-Baptist the Arch-Teacher, *see Malassis de Sulamar, John Baptist.*
- Johnson, Neil, 3:166
- Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, 4:169
- Johnson, Charles, 8:81
- Johnson, Curtis, 4:36, 4:38-39
- Johnson, Fiddler (pseudonym), *see Johnson, Samuel.*
- Johnson, Paul, 4:40-41, 4:44, 4:46-47
- Johnson, Samuel ('Dr Johnson'), 3:84-85, 3:90, 3:99, 6:176, 7:2-3, 9:9, 9:17, 10:143
- Johnson, Samuel, actor, 6:182-183
- Johnson, Tom, 9:182-183
- Joint Declaration on the Doctrine of Justification (World Methodist Council), 4:172-173
- Jolland, Wolley, 7:56-57
- Jonathan Edwards and Transatlantic Print Culture* (Yeager), 9:191-192
- Jonathan Edwards Center, in Africa, *see under Free State University;* at Yale University, *see under Yale University.*

- Jones, David Ceri, 5:1, 5:3-29, 5:100-101, 5:165-167, 5:188, 8:67, 8:199, 8:202, 9:82-84, 9:96, 10:88, 10:140
- Jones, G. Morgan, 5:100
- Jones, Griffith Arthur, 10:149n57
- Jones, John, 10:149n57
- Jones, Margaret, 4:165-167, 8:86-87, 8:185-187
- Jones, Mary, 10:136, 10:138
- Jones, Robert II, 10:136, 10:137-139
- Jones, Robert III, 10:139
- Jones, Sarah, 9:189-190
- Jones, Scott, 4:155, 8:90
- Jones, Stephen, 10:142-143
- Jones, Thomas, 6:167
- Jordan, Dorothea, 8:76
- Jordan, Luke, 3:127
- Jordan, Mingo, 3:130-131
- Joseph Smith Memorial Lecture (Birmingham, Alabama), 4:144
- Josephus, 1:34n5
- Josgrilberg, Rui de Souza, 7:179-180
- Jourdan, Edward, 4:122, 4:125
- Journal of the Royal Institution of Cornwall*, 6:183
- journals, personal, of F. Asbury, 8:168, 8:172; of W. Clowes, 2:69-74, 2:77, 2:82-83, 2:85-86, 9:161; of T. Coke, 8:75; by women, 4:47, 4:49; of World War I chaplains, 9:179-180; of G. Whitefield, 7:127-128, 9:96, 10:1-2
- *Journal of C. Wesley*, 1:61-62, 2:7-8, 6:41, 6:60-61, 6:79-80, 6:168, 7:38, 7:154, 8:175-183, 9:188n20, 10:109-110
- *Journal of J. Wesley*, 1:11, 1:15-16, 5:38, 5:102-103, 5:160, 6:80, 7:123, 7:154, 8:81, 8:151, 10:109-110, 10:113, 10:127, 10:152-153
- Joyce, Mr and Mrs (missionaries), 3:138-139
- Joyful News*, 6:112-113
- Judaism, 10:54; in England, 8:84; in Ireland, 2:101-102n36; and circumcision, 8:17-18; interpretation from dissenting Protestantism, 10:147-148; chaplaincy in World War I, 9:167
- Julian of Norwich, 4:176, 10:176n80
- Jung, Carl, 6:209
- Jüngel, Eberhard, 9:92
- just war theory, 5:96, 9:168-169, 9:170
- Juster, Susan, 4:38-39
- justice, racial, 9:199-202

- justification, doctrine, 4:25, 4:156, 4:172-173, 5:40, 6:58-59, 7:181, 8:91, 9:121, 10:58;  
and Luther, 8:105-107; and Zinzendorf, 7:120; and Wesley, 9:93, 10:35; and  
Whitefield, 10:22-23; *see also salvation*.
- Justin Martyr, 10:52
- Kama, Seretse, 5:174
- Kansas City, Missouri, 1:87
- Kant, Immanuel, 2:133-135; Kantianism, 6:6
- Kappel, Germany, 8:107
- kataphatic theology, *see cataphatic theology*.
- Kaunda, Kenneth, 4:98
- Keble College, Oxford, *see under University of Oxford*.
- Keble, John, 10:31
- Keeble, Samuel, 5:92
- Keele Congress, 3:65
- Keen, Craig, 6:221
- Keighley Trade and Grammar School, Keighley, England, 4:178
- á Kempis, Thomas, 2:8, 2:11, 2:27, 7:153, 10:88
- Ken, Thomas, 2:12
- Kendall, Holliday Bickerstaff, 2:69, 2:79, 5:76-78, 5:96-96, 5:171-172, 7:74, 9:84
- Kendall, James, 7:74, 10:32-33
- Kennedy, Geoffrey, 9:174, 9:177
- Kennett, White, 8:136-137
- kenosis, 1:56; essential kenoticism, 9:91
- Kenrick, Samuel, 10:127-128
- Kent County, Delaware, 8:160-161
- Kent, John, 1:16, 5:164
- Kentucky, 1:87, 3:116
- Kenya, *see Republic of Kenya*.
- Keppel, Frederick, 6:173
- Kershaw, John, 6:76
- kerygma, theological concept, 9:119
- Keswick, Cumbria, England, 9:58; Keswick theology and convention, 5:113-116,  
5:122, and women, 8:86-87
- Khoo, Lorna, 10:205
- Kidd, Thomas, 4:29-30, 5:10, 8:187-189
- Killingray David, 6:204-206, 8:88-89
- Kilner, John, 5:174
- Kimbrough, S. T., 1:56-57, 1:69, 6:38, 7:38, 7:40, 8:195-196, 10:206-208
- Kime, Bradley, 8:52-66

- Kime, Joshua, 7:69  
 Kinchin, Charles, 7:43-44  
 kindergartens, *see under education*.  
 King James Version, Bible, 3:71; *see also under Bible*.  
 King, B. B., 2:132  
 King, Boston, 3:114-115, 3:123, 3:124, 3:125, 3:130  
 King, Peter, 4:19, 4:21-22  
 Kingdom of Tonga, *see Tonga*.  
 Kingston, Jamaica, 3:135, 4:118-119, 4:122-125  
 Kingston, W. D. B., 4:103-104  
 Kingswood School, Bristol, 3:130; Somerset, 3:130, 6:177, 7:50, 8:75, 8:143-145,  
     8:146, 8:148, 8:153-154, 10:197  
 Kinservik, Matthew, 6:171  
 Kirby, James, 3:153-154  
 Kirkham, Donald, 6:155  
 Kirkoswald, England, 9:63  
 Kitchener, Herbert, 9:169  
 Klaiber, Walter, 4:172-175, 7:179-180  
 Kloes, Andrew, 8:99-119  
 Knapp, Albert, 8:118  
 Knapp, Martin, 6:207-208  
 Kneeland, Samuel, 9:191  
 Knight, Frances, 6:190  
 Knight, Titus, 5:12  
 knighthood, England, 4:178  
*Knowledge & Vital Piety* (Thompson), 4:167-169  
 Knox, Alexander, 1:16-17, 2:3, 2:4, 2:23  
 Knox, Ronald, 5:153  
 Korean peninsula, 4:156-157; *see also South Korea*.  
 von Kotzebue, Otto, 4:84, 4:85, 4:89  
 Koskie, Steven, 8:90-91  
 Kremlin, Moscow, 7:115  
 Kuchar, Gary, 4:152  
 Kumalos, *see under marriage, interracial*.  
  
 labour movement, in Australia, 9:197  
 Laborie, Lionel, 10:91-93  
 Labour Party, England, 5:21  
 Lackland, John, *see John, King of England*.  
 Lady Huntingdon's Society, 3:123, 3:126

- Lady Margaret Road Chapel, London, 7:82-83
- Lake Junaluska, North Carolina, 4:142
- Lake Methodism* (Cragwall), 8:82-83
- Lakeland, Florida, 2:137
- Lamb, Roland, 3:65
- Lambert, Frank, 4:28-29, 5:7, 5:23-24, 8:188, 9:82
- Lambert, John, 7:34
- Lamilami, Lazarus, 9:198
- Lampard, Rachel, 10:206-208
- Lanbadoc, Wales, 10:142-143
- Lancashire, England, 6:98, 6:111, 6:178, 10:109
- Lancaster, England, 3:57
- Lancaster, Pennsylvania, 7:162
- Lancaster, Sarah Heaner, 3:155, 3:156, 7:175-176
- A Lamp to my Feet and a Light to My Path* (Methodist report, 1998), 8:90
- Land, Henry, 6:172-173, 6:184
- Land's End, Cornwall, *see under Cornwall, England.*
- Lang, Bernhard, 8:60-61
- Langford, Thomas, 4:155, 9:104, 9:105
- Langham Place, London, 5:98
- Langley, Adam, 10:146-147
- Langton, Stephen, 7:13, 7:17, 7:23
- language, inadequacy in theology, 9:92
- Lapland, Finland, 9:126
- Lardner, Nathaniel, 10:123-124
- Larkinson, Rachel, 10:103
- Larsen, Timothy, 7:167
- Latimer House, Buckinghamshire, 7:102, 7:107-108
- Latimer, Hugh, 8:117
- Latin America, 7:179-180
- Latin language, 3:148, 7:181, 9:88; in primary education, 8:136-137, 8:143
- Latitudinarianism, Cambridge, 9:88, 9:96, 10:120; *see also religious tolerance.*
- Latrobe, Benjamin, 5:47
- Latukeyu, S., 4:87, 4:88
- Laufilitonga, King of Tonga, 4:83
- Launceston, Tasmania, 4:59
- Laurentian University, Ontario, 7:165
- Lausanne Covenant, 3:71
- Lavington, George, 2:4, 2:12, 2:23, 5:9-10, 6:164, 6:166, 6:173, 6:184, 7:157, 8:68, 9:14, 10:143-144

- law, 'moral law', 9:108, 9:109, 9:110; philosophy of, *see under philosophy*.
- Law, Edmund, 10:111
- Law, Ernest, 9:179
- Law, William, 1:6, 1:9, 2:27, 2:44, 6:8, 6:23-35, 6:31, 6:33, 7:40, 7:153, 9:82, 10:88, 10:139n21
- Lawrence, Anna, 7:157-159
- Lawry, Mary, 4:62
- Lawry, Walter, 4:62-65, 4:66, 4:67, 4:69
- Lawry, William, 4:71
- Lawson, John, 1:57, 2:44
- Lay Church, *see Christian Lay Church*.
- lay ministries, 6:101, 8:173-174, 9:117; Lay Agents, 6:97, 6:101, 6:105, 6:106, 6:109, 6:117-118; local or licensed preachers and ministers, Methodist, 8:173-174; in Africa, 4:100
- Layman of the Church of England* (1750), 6:164-165, 6:184
- Layman of the Church of England and Tradesman of the City of London* (1749), 6:164, 6:184
- Laymen's Convention, 3:62
- Leadbetter, Mary, *see Gilbert, Mary*.
- Lean, Garth, 10:91
- Leary, William, 7:55
- Lee, Ann, 8:59
- Lee, Jesse, 8:48-49, 9:147, 10:191
- Lee, Martha 'Mother', 8:87
- Leech, Ken, 3:55, 3:62
- Leeds, England, 2:83, 2:119, 6:69-71, 6:76, 9:43, 9:53, 9:149, 9:150-152, 9:156, 9:158, 9:159-160, 10:56
- Leeward Islands, 3:104, 3:142, 5:47
- Lefebvre, Henri, 7:88-89
- Legge, William, 9:184-186, 9:188
- Leibman, Laura, 4:154
- Leibniz, Eric, 4:154
- Leicestershire county, England, 9:68, 9:160
- Leiden University, the Netherlands, 10:93
- Leigh, Catherine, 4:63, 4:67
- Leigh, Harvey, 5:85
- Leigh, Samuel, 4:51-69, 9:195
- Leipzig, Germany, 8:111
- leisure, theologies of, 10:101
- Lenin, Vladimir, 7:180

- Lenton, John, 3:83, 3:84, 3:85, 3:97-107, 3:156-158, 3:172, 6:81, 7:174-175
- Leominster, Herefordshire, England, 10:197
- Leonard, Bill, 8:77-79
- Lepsius, Johannes, 8:103
- lesbianism, 6:162-163
- Lessing, Gotthold, 10:85-86
- A Letter Concerning Toleration* (Locke), 8:127
- A Letter from Mr Joseph Pimm to the Rev. Mr Broughton* (J. Pimm), 6:162
- A Letter from the Deists to the Chief Rulers amongst the Methodists* (1750), 6:165, 6:185
- A Letter from the Reverend Mr George Whitefield to the Religious Societies Lately Formed...* (Whitefield), 10:6
- A Letter of John-Baptist the Arch-Teacher to the Most Reverend Doctor Thomas Secker...* (Malassis de Sulamar), 6:169-170, 6:185
- A letter from the Reverend Mr Whitefield to a friend in London, shewing the fundamental error of the book entitled 'The whole duty of man' (1740)* (Lavington), 6:164
- A Letter to the Author of the Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists Compar'd* (J. Wesley), 7:146; *see also* *Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists, Compar'd* (Lavington).
- A Letter to the Rev. Mr John Wesley...* (Hibbert), 6:173-174, 6:185
- A Letter to the Rev. Mr Thomas Jones* (1755), 6:167, 6:185
- A Letter to the Reverend Dr Free* (Jones), 6:167
- A Letter to the Reverend John Wesley* (Civis), 6:174, 6:185
- Letter to the Rev'd Mr Potter* (Cayley), 8:25-28
- Letters* (Alberti), 8:112
- Letters* (J. Wesley), 8:177n9, 9:104; *Letters I*, 7:45; *Letters III*, 9:80-81, 9:206; as edited by J. Priestley, 10:129; *see also individual titles.*
- Letters of Charles Wesley*, 6:201-203, 7:182, 8:177n9
- The Letters of Dr Thomas Coke* (Vickers), 8:75-77
- Letters on Missions* (Horne), 3:129-130, 133
- Letters on the Current Condition of Religion and Scholarship in Great Britain* (Alberti), 8:110-111
- Leupold, Tobias, 9:127, 9:129-130, 9:133
- Leupp, Roderick, 9:107
- Lewis, C. S., 4:108
- Lewis, Donald, 6:158
- Lewis, Edward, 9:5
- Lewis, Esther, 7:123
- Lewis, Francis, 10:142

- Lewis, Henry, 6:176
- Lewis, John, 7:121-148
- Lewis, Simon, 7:155-157, 8:67-69, 9:82-84, 9:96, 10:85-87
- Lewis, Wyndham, 10:138
- Lewiston, New York, 6:158
- Leyden, Netherlands, 8:100
- Leys School, Cambridge, 9:166
- liberalism
- theological, 1:3, 4:168, 9:122, 9:198, 10:25, 10:95, 10:98, 10:122-123, 10:201, 10:203-205; 'semi-liberal' theology, 9:198
  - political, in England, and Liberal Party, 6:108, 7:59-60, 7:63-65, 8:193, 9:169, 10:28-30, 10:45; liberal imperialism, 9:166; Liberal landslide of 1906, *see under England*; liberal democracy, *see under democracy*.
- liberation theology, *see under theology*.
- A Library of Christian Biography* (Jackson), 6:81
- licensed or local preachers and ministers; *see lay ministers*.
- The Life and Correspondence of the Late Samuel Hippert Ware* (Ware), 6:173-174
- The Life and Thought of Herbert Butterfield* (Bentley), 4:178-179
- The Life and Times of the Rev. John Wesley, M. A.* (Tyerman), 5:19-20, 10:25
- The Life and Times of the Reverend George Whitefield* (Philip), 5:17-18
- The Life of David Brainerd* (Edwards), 9:192
- The Life of Edward Seymour...* (anonymous), 9:4
- The Life of God in the Soul* (McEwan), 9:89-90
- The Life of John Wesley* (Telford), 10:26
- The Life of Mrs. Mary Fletcher* (Moore, ed.), 2:116-118
- Life of St Ignatius* (Bouhour), 2:11
- Life of the Venerable William Clowes* (Davidson), 9:84-85
- The Life of John Wesley* (Southey), 5:18, 7:159-160, 8:83, 8:116
- Lightfoot, Daryl, 4:54
- Lim, Paul, 10:86
- Lincoln College, Oxford, *see under University of Oxford*.
- Lincoln, England, 6:69, 8:142
- Lincolnshire county, England, 7:54-77, 9:76, 10:28
- Lincolnshire Methodism* (Leary), 7:55
- Lineham, Peter, 2:129-130
- linguistics, as science, 8:35-36
- Linner, Martin, 9:130
- Lisburn, Northern Ireland, 3:157, 9:157
- literacy, in the United Kingdom, 10:134-135n7



- literature, as culture, 4:175-176
- liturgy, 5:177-179, 8:134; liturgical calendar, Christian, 4:137-138; in Australia, 9:196
- Liverpool, Australia, 4:61
- Liverpool, England, 4:179, 6:89-123, 8:117, 9:143, 9:148, 9:151, 9:152, 9:153, 9:154, 9:157, 10:113, 10:191; Everton, 8:189; Toxteth, 6:105; Speke Hall, 10:49-50, 10:62, 10:64; Liverpool Wesleyan Mission, 6:97, 6:102-112; Liverpool Hope University, 3:81  
— *Liverpool Daily Post*, 6:91, 6:117, 6:123; *Liverpool Review*, 6:95, 6:110, 6:113-114, 6:123
- The Lives of Early Methodist Preachers* (Jackson, ed.), 6:80-81, 7:154
- The Lives of the Principal Reformers...* (Rolt), 9:5
- A Living Tradition* (Moore, ed.), 7:175-176
- Livesey, Joseph, 6:99
- The Living Wesley* (Rigg), 10:42-43
- Livingston, Catherine, 7:158
- Llanbradach, Wales, 10:138; Fawr, 10:138n17
- Llandaff, Wales, *see under Cardiff, Wales.*
- Llanddewi Fach, Wales, 10:141
- Llanfaches Independent church, St Brides Netherwent, Wales, 10:145-146
- Llangatock-juxta-Caerleon, Wales, 10:146n41
- Llangeitho, Wales, 5:97, 5:100, 5:103, 10:133n3
- Llangynwyd, Wales, 10:147
- Llanishen, Wales, 8:176
- Llanover, Wales, 10:142, 10:146
- Llantilio Pertholey, Wales, 10:146
- Llantrisant, Wales, 10:147
- Llantrithyd, Wales, 10:138
- Llanwenarth, Wales, 10:146
- Lloyd, Gareth, 3:85, 3:87-95, 3:172, 4:159, 5:126, 6:201-203, 7:174, 7:182, 8:185, 9:56n41
- Lloyd, Jennifer, 4:165-167, 10:48-49
- Lloyd, Samuel, 8:144
- Lloyd-Jones, Ann, 5:98
- Lloyd-Jones, Elizabeth, 5:98
- Lloyd-Jones, Martyn, 3:64, 5:4, 5:22, 5:97-122
- Lloyd's Evening Post*, 9:184-188
- local preachers, licensed preachers *see lay ministries.*
- Local Preachers' Magazine*, 7:74
- Lochinver House Preparatory School (Hertfordshire, England), 2:137

- Locke, John, 1:3, 1:6, 1:7, 1:8, 2:133-134, 6:6-7, 6:7n15, 7:160, 8:127, 8:136, 8:141, 8:146, 8:153-154, 9:107-108
- Lodahl, Michael E., 6:220-222
- Loeber, Magda, 6:176
- Loeber, Rolf, 6:176
- Loftus, Adam, 10:137
- Log College, Warminster, Pennsylvania, 8:131
- Logic* (Watts), 6:68
- Lombard, Mary, 6:157
- London, England, 2:11, 2:15, 3:64, 3:87, 3:88, 3:89, 3:91, 3:150, 4:79, 4:84, 4:93, 4:163, 5:41, 5:97, 5:98, 5:124, 5:163, 6:37, 6:69, 6:71, 6:87-88, 7:1, 7:118-119, 8:9-11, 8:36, 8:38, 8:39, 8:110, 8:111-112, 8:122, 8:176, 8:181, 8:196, 9:205, 10:8, 10:17-18, 10:104; earthquakes of 1750, 2:10; and disease, 6:104; racial demographics, 3:91; history of newspapers, 9:4-5; architecture, 7:78-99; cemeteries, 7:174; Library, 6:72
- neighbourhoods and communities, Battersea, 10:49; Beech Lane, 5:126; Bishopsgate, 6:167; Blackfriars, 10:135n8; Charterhouse, 2:27; Ealing, 10:49; Exchange Alley, 3:89; Foundery, 8:148-149, 8:176, 8:178, 8:180-181; Hackney, 10:130; Hoxton, 6:83; Kingswood House, 8:148; London Wall, 7:65; Ludgate Hill, 8:112; Moorfields, 5:11, 6:161-162; Northwood, 7:110; Paddington, 10:49; Paternoster Row, 6:71, 6:181; Savoy, 8:113; Southwark, 6:161-162, 6:167, 7:110; Sydenham, 10:56; Teddington, 9:21-22; West End, 3:168; Westminster, 2:27, 4:146, 5:107, 10:50
- and religion, revival, 3:87, 3:88, 3:92-93, 5:117-118, 10:49-50; and Moravians, 9:132; church attendance in, 8:193; dissenting organizations, 10:115; Sunday School Union, 7:91-92; London College of Divinity, 7:108; London Universal Peace Congress, 5:92; London Missionary Society and Committee, 3:129, 4:52-53n6, 4:64-69, 4:71, 10:63
- The London Hermit* (O'Keefe), 6:179
- London Review of English and Foreign Literature*, 6:174
- Londonderry, Ireland, *see* *Derry, Ireland*.
- Long Ditton, Surrey, England, 10:56
- Long, Stephen, 1:21, 2:134, 8:71
- Lonsdale, Cumbria, England, 9:61
- Lord Chamberlain, of the UK, 6:170
- Lord Dartmouth, *see* *Legge, William*.
- Lord Flame (pseudonym), *see* *Johnson, Samuel*.
- Lord Mornington, *see* *Wellesley, Garret*.

- Lord North, *see North, Frederick*.
- Lord Sidmouth, *see Addington, Henry*.
- Lord's Supper, sacrament, *see Eucharist*.
- Louden, Stephen, 9:177, 9:182-183
- Louis XIV, King of France, 'Louis the Great', 9:14
- Louisiana, 8:90
- Louth Free Methodist Church, Lincolnshire, England, 7:54-77
- Loutit, James, 7:60, 7:66-71, 7:77
- love, theology of, 9:89-90, 9:189-190
- love feasts, love-feasting, Moravian and Methodist practice, 4:52, 5:127, 7:120, 9:144, 10:92, 10:189
- A Lover of Truth and the British Constitution (pseudonym), *see Hibbert, Titus*.
- Lower layer Super Output Areas, in England, 10:70-84
- Lowery, Kevin Twain, 2:133-135
- Lowth, Robert, 4:14-15
- Loyalism, Black, 3:124, English, 7:3
- loyalty oaths, colonial, 8:40-41
- Loyer, Kenneth, 2:129-130, 5:167-168, 8:71-73
- LSOAs, *see Lower layer Super Output Areas*.
- Luckcock, Janet, 4:88-89
- Lücke, Friedrich, 8:102
- Lukins, George, 6:176-177
- Lumb, Matthew, 3:105-106
- Luther, Martin, 3:44, 4:114, 5:181, 6:216, 8:105-107; on law, compared to J. Wesley, 8:194-195, 9:106  
— Lutheranism, Canadian, 8:96; German, 8:113, 8:117-118; Missouri Synod, 3:44; Lutheran Pietism, 9:115; and Moravians, 9:125
- Lützen, Germany, 9:5
- Lyles, Albert, 7:155
- The Lyrical Theology of Charles Wesley* (Kimbrough), 8:195-196
- Lysons, Kenneth, 10:202
- Lyttelton, George, 9:17
- M'Geary, John, 5:45
- M'Kendree, William, 8:48-50
- Macarius the Egyptian, 5:156
- MacArthur, John, 3:44-45
- Macaulay, Zachary, 3:124-128, 3:130-131
- Macclesfield, Cheshire, England, 3:132, 5:54-55, 9:151-153, 9:159, 10:179-180, 10:184-185

- MacCormack, Jim, 4:98
- Macdonald, Fiona, 8:82-83
- Macdonald, J. Ramsay, 5:21
- Machen, Monmouthshire, Wales, 10:133n3, 10:142-144
- Machiavelli, Niccolò, 4:178
- MacIntyre, Alastair, 6:3, 6:4n5, 8:90
- Mack, Phyllis, 1:73-74, 1:83, 1:84, 4:165, 4:184, 5:56n, 5:59, 5:66, 5:67, 5:128, 5:161-163, 8:53, 8:56, 8:76, 10:88
- Macmillan, Harold, 4:91n2
- MacMillan, Ken, 1:34-35
- Macquarie, Lachlan, 4:55-58
- Macquarrie, John, 10:155n12
- Macquiban, Timothy, 3:155-156, 3:164, 4:159-160, 7:177
- Madden, Deborah, 5:59-60, 5:66, 5:160, 8:36, 8:38n10, 9:20n10, 9:94
- Maddock, Ian J., 5:183-184, 8:1-15
- Maddox, Randy, 1:20, 2:126-127, 2:134, 3:43, 3:155-156, 4:155, 4:159, 5:156, 6:124-153, 6:229, 7:121-148, 7:150-152, 7:179, 7:186, 8:175-183, 9:102, 9:184-188, 10:169n68, 10:180, 10:207
- Madeley, Shropshire, England, 1:75n16, 1:79, 1:82, 1:88, 2:22, 2:115-116, 2:117, 2:129, 2:136, 2:138, 3:122, 3:128, 5:55, 5:112, 5:161-162, 5:168, 8:53, 8:153, 10:93-94
- Madrid, Spain, 2:19
- Magdalene College, Cambridge, *see under University of Cambridge.*
- magic, 1:4-5
- Magic Methodists, 2:72, 10:184-185, 10:192; *see also Primitive Methodism.*
- Magisterial Protestantism, *see under Reformation.*
- Magna Carta, 7:23
- Mahaffey, Jerome, 5:23-24, 8:188, 10:3
- Maia, Adriel, 7:179
- Maia, Almir, 7:179
- Maiden, John, 5:182-183
- Maier, Pauline, 3:112
- Maine, 4:36
- Maitland, Penelope, 2:21
- Making Disciples in a World Parish* (Chilcote, ed.), 5:175-177
- Malassis de Sulamar, John Baptist, 6:168-171, 6:184
- Malawi (Nyasaland), 4:94
- Malaysian Methodist Church, 6:199
- male privilege, *see under sexism.*
- Malebranche, Nicolas, 7:33-34
- Maltby, John, 7:61-62

- Malton, Yorkshire, England, 5:85
- Man on his Past* (Butterfield), 4:178
- Manaccan, Cornwall, 10:134
- Manchester, England, 1:87, 3:59, 3:170, 4:63, 4:181, 5:36, 5:114, 5:162, 6:69, 6:87, 6:89, 6:97-123, 7:31-35, 7:43, 7:45, 7:46, 7:73, 9:157, 9:158, 9:159-161, 9:202, 10:56-57, 10:103, 10:112, 10:118, 10:179; Manchester Workhouse Bill, 7:36; Manchester College, 10:103
- Manchester Wesley Research Centre, 1:1, 1:87-88, 2:1, 2:136, 3:1, 3:170, 4:1, 4:181, 5:1, 5:167, 5:186, 5:187, 6:1, 6:226, 6:227, 7:183, 7:184, 8:69, 8:97, 8:98, 8:119, 8:201, 8:202, 9:89, 9:98, 9:99, 9:202, 9:204, 9:207, 9:208, 10:65, 10:105, 10:106, 10:176, 10:196, 10:213, 10:214; *see also Oxford-Manchester Methodist Studies Seminars.*
- de Mandeville, Bernard, 1:6
- Mann, Mark H., 2:133-135, 6:215-217, 9:87-89
- Manners, John, 10:124
- Mansfield, Ralph, 4:63, 4:64, 4:65, 4:67, 4:69
- Mantes-la-Jolie, France, 10:166
- Manx language, 10:138
- manyano, movement in South Africa, 8:89
- Manyika, Kennedy Grant, 4:99
- Maori people, 4:168-169
- Marc, Joy, 4:178
- Marcham Manor Press, Oxford, 7:114-115
- Margam, Wales, 10:147, 10:148
- Maria II Theresa, *see Theresa, Maria.*
- Maria Spilsbury* (Yeldham), 3:167-168
- Marienborn Castle, Frankfurt, Germany, 7:120
- Marist order, *see apostolic succession.*
- Maro, Publius, *see Virgil.*
- Maroons, in Sierra Leone, 3:132; Jamaican, 3:132
- Marquardt, Manfred, 4:172-173, 7:180
- marriage, homosexual, 10:99; interracial, 3:89, 3:130, 4:75, 4:124, 4:125, 9:138; and slavery, 9:138; the Kumalos, 8:89; in the Wesley family, 5:159-160
- Marsden, George, Methodist preacher, 10:180
- Marsden, George, scholar of evangelicalism, 3:71, 6:194
- Marsden, Samuel, 4:59, 4:64, 4:66, 9:195
- Marsh, Joseph, 2:83-84
- Marshall, I. Howard, 9:203-204, 10:210
- Marten, John, 6:178, 6:184
- Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, 8:80-81

- Martin Luther and John Wesley on the Sermon on the Mount* (Meistad), 8:194-195
- Martin, Dale, 6:220-221
- Martin, Friedrich, 9:136-139
- Martineau, James, 8:193
- Martelaers-Boek*, Dutch book of martyrs, 9:137
- martyrdom, in ancient Christianity, 8:57-58; and books on, 4:135, 9:137
- Marx, Karl, 9:120n79; Marxism, 9:120; *see also communism*.
- Mary, Wesleyan perspectives, 2:12
- Mary I, Queen of England, 4:11
- Mary I, Queen of Scots, 4:11, 7:2, 9:1, 9:6, 9:7, 9:9-11
- Maryland, 3:98, 3:119, 4:161, 8:39, 8:40-41, 8:160; first Methodist societies in, 10:22
- Mascall, Eric, 7:112
- masculinity; *see under gender studies*.
- Mason, C. H., 2:132
- Mason, John, 5:55, 6:76, 6:79, 6:80, 9:125, 9:140
- Mason, Ruth, 7:78-99, 7:185
- Masonry, *see Freemasonry*.
- Massachusetts, 3:118, 3:119
- Massey University (New Zealand), 2:130
- Matheson, Ann, 6:189-190
- materialism, philosophical, 9:120n79
- Matterdale, Cumbria, England, 9:58-71, 9:74-79
- Mather, Alexander, 9:118
- Matthews, Donald, 4:29, 4:37, 4:43
- Mathews, Horace, 8:151
- Matthews, Rex, 1:20, 9:107, 9:110-111
- Mathews, Thomas, 10:136, 10:138
- Matthews, Timothy, 8:191
- Matthias (prophet), 4:41
- Maud, R. D., 7:75
- Maunder, George, 6:99
- Maxfield, Thomas, 2:34, 5:126, 5:127, 9:81, 10:91
- Mayer, Elsie, 4:100
- Mayson, Cedric, 9:120n80
- McCall, Thomas H., 6:187-189, 9:88, 10:168n60
- McCallum, Duncan, 5:43, 5:44
- McConnell, F. J., 8:2
- McCulloch, William, 9:190
- McDannell, Colleen, 8:60-61

- McElwain, Randall, 1:55-70, 1:89
- McEwan, David B., 9:89-90, 9:101n1
- McGeary, Thomas, 6:177
- McGonigle, Herbert, 5:155, 9:88, 9:202-204, 10:123, 10:170
- McGowan, Andrew, 10:160n31
- McGrath, Alister, 7:108-109
- McInelly, Brett C., 4:153-154, 5:167-168, 7:155-157, 10:1-23
- McKelvey, Blake, 4:31
- McKenny, John, 5:173
- McLoughlin, William, 4:25-26, 4:28, 4:29
- MCOD, *see* *Methodist Church Overseas Division*.
- McPherson, Aimee, 8:87, 10:95-96
- McRoberts, Archibald, 8:167
- Meadley, Thomas, 7:102-103
- Meadows, Philip, 2:136, 3:3-30, 3:171, 9:94, 9:202-203
- Meath county, Ireland, 10:137
- Medd, P. H., 10:37-38
- Mede, Joseph, 2:6, 2:10
- medical science, 1:3, 1:7 *see under science*.
- Meditations* (Hervey), 6:68
- Mee, Jon, 8:82
- Meek, H. A., 9:174-175
- Meistad, Tore, 8:194-195
- Melancthon, Philip, 8:105-107
- Melbourne, Australia, 9:199
- Mémoires pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique des six premiers siècles*  
(Tillemont), 7:33
- Memorial-Days of the Renewed Church of the Brethren*, 9:125, 9:130
- memoirs, *see journals*.
- Memoirs* (Phillips), 6:179
- Memoirs of the Late Rev John Wesley* (Hampson), 10:26
- Memoirs of the Life and Labours of Hugh Bourne* (Bourne), 2:69-70, 5:171-172
- Memoirs of the Life of the Reverend George Whitefield* (Gillies), 5:14-16
- Memoirs of the Wesley Family* (Clarke), 8:142
- Memorial University (Newfoundland), 4:163
- Men of One Book* (Maddock), 5:183-184
- Mennonites, 3:47; *see also Anabaptism*.
- Minorca, Balearic Islands, 9:5
- mercury, in medicine, 8:39, 8:47, 8:49
- Merryman, Jack, 6:176

Merthyr Tydfil, Myrthyr Tydfil, Wales, 10:139, 10:147-148

Metcalfe, Theophilus, 7:30

*METConnexion*, 2:138

Methodism, Methodist Christianity

- defined, 7:157-159; polity, 1:13-14; as dissenting movement, 10:148-149; as ‘primitive Christianity’, 7:153, 8:69-71; similarities with Moravians, 9:140; ‘as Great Reformation’ movement, 10:38; as *Schwärmer* in Germany, 8:101; and Pentecostal and Holiness movements, 2:131-132, 2:133, 8:198; and ecumenism, 9:198-199; influence on British literature, 9:97; *see also Anglo-Catholicism, individual movements, organizations, and publications.*
- history, 1:2, 1:3, 1:54, 3:153-154, 5:161-163, 10:177-178; early evangelism, 2:2-3, 2:45-66, 7:153-155; early financing, 10:91-93; Methodist Societies, 2:55-56, 3:20, 3:104, 3:165, 5:4, 5:31, 5:32, 5:40-41, 5:172-173, 5:184-185, 6:33, 6:34, 6:65, 6:67, 6:162, 6:172, 6:179, 9:124, 10:21, 10:22, 10:37, 10:44n84; and Jacobite Uprising, 9:164-165; in romantic era, 8:82-83; and revivalism, 3:87, 4:25, 5:169-171, 10:148-149; and labour movements, 9:197; and the Crimean War, 9:165; and Second Great Awakening, 10:97-98; and industrialization, 10:93-94; and World War II, 10:212; and political dissent, 10:145; and political division, 10:89-91; and sexual deviance, 7:156; and social disruption, 10:118; and the social gospel movement, 10:204; and women, 1:75, 1:84-85, 7:158, 9:196; contemporary status in England, 4:179
- separation from Church of England, 4:175-176, 8:75; 10:119; relation to Church of England, 10:89-91; ‘as church within a church’, 1:75; and establishmentarianism and disestablishmentarianism, 7:165-166, 8:158, 8:164, 8:189, 10:7-8, 10:15, 10:25, 10:27n11, 10:30-34, 10:132-150; and dissent, 10:109-150; and Ritualism, 10:40-44; and Catholicism, 3:169, Catholic appropriation in, 2:23, dialogue with Catholicism, 4:172-175; and Conventicle Act of 1670, 10:119; and Universities Test Act of 1871, 10:29-30; *see also Anglo-Catholicism*
- theology, 3:153-154, 8:71-74, 8:184-185, 10:97-98, 10:212; as radical theology, 8:91-93, 9:120n79, 9:121-122; Articles of Religion, 8:157-158; General Rules, 3:22; biblical hermeneutics, 1:70, 6:9, 8:90-91; Arminian influences, 9:88, 10:10-13, 10:97-98, 10:199; charismatic influences, 1:15; influence of George Whitefield, 5:3-7, 5:25-29; perspectives on the afterlife, 8:59-62; and episcopacy, 10:9-10; and mysticism, 4:176; and ordination, 10:9-10; sacramental theology,



- 4:59, 8:155-174; Eucharist, 10:205-206; and theological liberalism, 10:95, 10:203-205; and church unity, 10:98-100
- religious practices and expressions; spirituality, 5:103-112; art, 8:184-185; preaching, 4:141-148, 10:212; conferencing, 9:93-94, *see also conferences and conferencing*; publishing and publications, 2:131, 6:63-88; sacramental practices, 4:59, 8:155-174; band meetings, 7:153-155; class-meetings, 2:56, 2:93-94, 2:95, 5:161, 5:162, 5:163-164, *see also class-meetings*; conversationalism, 7:107-108; holy living, 1:34, 5:36, 9:116, 9:117; and music, singing, and hymnals, 2:30-33, 8:195-196, 9:196, 10:199-200; sympathy, 3:158-159; visitation, 2:59-64; overseas missions, 9:123-124, 9:196; voluntary mission societies, 3:132, 5:54, 6:207-208; worship and liturgy, 5:177-179, 9:196; and Rosary prayers, 9:175
  - Methodist diaspora; global, 3:83, 3:86, 9:195; in Africa, 3:81, 4:91-112; in Antigua, 9:37-38, 9:124; in Australia, 4:51-69, 9:195-199; in Brazil, 7:179-180; in Canada, 7:165-167; in Germany, 2:126, 10:61; in Gibraltar, 3:169, 8:188; in Ireland, 4:91-112; in Switzerland, 10:60-61; in Wales, 10:132-150; in West Indies, 3:97-107
  - in the United States, 7:162-164; in colonial America, 1:14, 3:99-100, 8:79-80, 10:1-23; in post-Civil War U.S., 4:129-140, 7:162-164; U.S. based missionaries, 4:91n1; U.S. and English Methodism compared, 7:159; slavery and the African Diaspora, 3:81, 3:83-95, 3:97-107, 3:109-120, 3:121-133, 3:135-145, 9:199-200; and abolitionism, 3:109-120, 3:121-133; early anti-slavery publishing, 8:48-49; attitudes toward African Americans in America, 3:98-107; African-American Methodists, 3:109-120, 9:41-42, 9:199-200; Central Jurisdiction, 9:201; decline in the U.S., 10:203-205; contemporary status in the U.S., 4:177; Confessing Church movement, 10:204; Good News movement, 10:204
  - sects, denominations, expressions, geographic institutions, and varieties, 4:113-114, 8:190-191, 10:38; non-Wesleyan sects, 4:165-167; Band Room Methodists, 9:159, 10:179; Independent Methodist Churches, 8:85, 9:141, 9:148, 9:159-161, 10:179, 10:184-185, 10:189, 10:190; Magic Methodists, 10:184-185, 10:192; Quaker Methodists, 9:159-160, 10:184-185, 10:189-192; Methodist Church of Ireland, 4:94-95, 4:106-107, 4:110-111, 9:146-150, 9:155; Methodist Church in Australia, 4:55, 9:196; Methodist Church in Brazil, 7:179-180; Methodistische Kirche in Deutschland, 8:103; Methodist Church in Rhodesia, 4:107; Methodistaid Calfinaid, *see under Calvinistic Methodism*; Methodist Church, Canada, 8:95-96, *see also United*

- Church of Canada*; Methodist Church of New Zealand, 4:167-169, 9:204-206, *see also Wesleyan Methodist Church of New Zealand*; Calvinistic Methodists, Free Methodists, Primitive Methodists, Wesleyan Methodists, United Methodists, others: *see under separate entries*.
- Methodist Church of Great Britain, 3:55-79, 3:158, 3:165-167, 4:110, 4:141-148, 4:165-167, 7:173-175, 7:178, 8:84, 8:87, 8:90-91, 8:96, 8:196, 9:85, 9:90, 10:99, 10:100, 10:200, 10:202, 10:206, 10:208; Eucharistic practices, 10:205-206; military chaplaincy, 9:183; and the Second Iraq War, 9:183; Methodist Church, England, 3:156, 5:175; during World War I, 9:163-183; relationship to the military, 9:163-164; chaplaincy, 9:182
  - The Methodist Episcopal Church, 3:161-163, 8:35-51, 10:211; in Germany, 8:104; in the United States and Canada, 2:95, 3:62-63, 3:115, 4:131, 4:134, 4:137, 7:163, 8:155-174, 9:142, 9:199-202; and slavery, 3:102-103, 7:163-164, 9:146; and overseas missions, 5:44-50; The Methodist Episcopal Church, South, 2:131, 7:163-164, 9:200-201
  - anti-Methodism and polemic movements, 3:93, 6:154-186, 7:154-157, 8:68, 10:143; 'Strolling' Methodists, 10:143; and G. Whitefield, 10:1-23
  - scholarship, 8:184-185, 9:197; historical secondary literature review, 6:158-184; archival materials, 8:185
- Methodism* (*Der Methodismus*, Eisele), 8:103
- Methodism and History* (Forsaith and Wellings, eds), 3:164-165
- Methodism and the Common People of the Eighteenth Century* (Wearmouth), 6:165
- Methodism Display'd*, *see* The Enthusiast.
- Methodism in the American Forest* (Richey), 8:80-81
- Methodism in Australia* (O'Brien and Carey, eds), 9:195-198
- Methodism Mocked* (Lyles), 7:155
- Methodism: Empire of the Spirit* (Hempton), 1:13-14, 1:17, 1:75, 7:157
- Methodist and Pietist* (Vickers), 6:218
- The Methodist* (Byrom), 7:52-53
- Methodist Archives and Research Centre, *see under John Rylands Library*.
- Methodist Central Halls, *see Central Halls*.
- Methodist Church Archives, 3:156
- Methodist Church Overseas Division, England, 4:102-103, 4:107-108, 4:110-111, 8:88-89
- Methodist Collection of Modern Art, *see under Oxford Brookes University*.
- Methodist Deaconess Order, 8:95

- Methodist Doctrine* (Campbell), 4:155, 5:179-182
- Methodist Evangelicals Together, 2:138
- The Methodist Experience in America: A History and A Sourcebook* (Richey, Rowe, Schmidt), 4:161-163, 7:161-162
- Methodist Fellowship of the Kingdom, 10:95
- Methodist Historical Society, Ireland, 4:111, 4:112
- Methodist Hymn Book*, 3:68, 10:200
- Methodist Magazine* (Benson, ed.), 2:118-119, 7:115, 9:150-151, 9:154
- Methodist New Connexion, *see under Methodism*.
- The Methodist Newsletter*, 4:104-107
- The Methodist Recorder*, 3:57, 3:68-69, 4:142, 6:112, 6:123, 6:210, 7:94, 7:115, 9:168-170, 9:173-176, 9:180, 10:40-41
- Methodist Revival Fellowship, 3:64-67, 7:104
- Methodist Secessions* (Gowland), 7:55
- The Methodist Societies* (Rack, ed.), 5:184-185
- Methodist studies, as academic scholarly discipline, 3:153-154, 3:155-156, 4:113-116, 4:178, 7:173, 7:175-176, 7:179, 8:184-185, 8:197, 9:193; contested perceptions of Wesley in, 10:93-94; at the Sorbonne, 4:149; Methodist Studies Seminars, *see Oxford-Manchester Methodist Studies Seminars*; *see also Wesley studies*; *Manchester Wesley Research Centre*; *Oxford Brookes University*; *John Rylands Library*.
- Methodist Theological School in Ohio, 7:176
- Methodist Times*, 7:166-167
- Methodist University of São Paulo, Brazil, 7:179
- Methodist Weekly*, 9:166
- Methodists and Papists* (Butler), 2:5-6
- Methodists and their Missionary Societies* (Pritchard), 1760-1900, 6:204-206; 1900-1996, 8:88-89
- Methodists Still the Same* (Lavington), 6:166, 6:185
- Mews, Stuart, 10:178
- Meyer, F. B., 5:115
- Mfantsipim School, Cape Coast, Ghana, 4:99
- Miall, Edward, 5:81
- Michaelston-le-Pit, Wales, 10:140
- Michigan, 9:202-203
- middle class, 4:34, 4:44, 4:49, 4:133-134
- Middle layer Super Output Areas, in England, 10:70-84
- the Middle Temple, Honourable Society of, 10:33
- Middlesbrough, England, 5:76, 5:88
- Middleton, Conyers, 1:15, 1:34, 1:36, 10:111

- Middleton, Patrick, 7:35
- Midelfort, H. C. E., 10:86
- A Midsummer Night's Dream* (Shakespeare), 10:134-135n7
- mikvaot, in America, 4:154
- Milburn, Geoffrey, 5:171, 6:203
- van Mildert, William, 7:160
- Miles, Rebekah, 3:155-156
- Miles, Robert, 8:82
- Miles, William, 10:132-136, 10:143-145
- Miley, John, 5:154-155
- Military Service Act (1916), 5:94
- militias, in Jamaica, 4:122
- millennialism, 3:131, 4:38, 4:41, 5:49, 6:190; *see also premillennialism.*
- Miller, Mary, 3:89
- Miller, Perry, 4:30-31
- Miller, William, 2:80-84, 4:38, 4:39, 9:152
- Milton, England, 4:53
- Milton, John, 4:152, 10:86-87, 10:168
- Minden, Germany, 9:16
- Minding the Good Ground* (Vickers), 6:218-220
- Minerva* (ship), 8:9
- Mingo, David, 9:135-136, 9:139, *see also St Thomas Helpers.*
- Ministering Sisters* (Graham), 8:95
- ministry of presence, *see under presence.*
- Minkema, Kenneth, 9:82-83
- The Minor* (Foote), 10:15n44; *see also* Epilogue to 'The Minor' (Foote).
- Minutes of the Methodist Conferences from the First, Held in London* (J. Wesley), 2:46-47
- miracles, evangelical perspectives, 10:101
- Miss Kitty F— h-r's Miscellany* (Fisher), 6:171-172, 6:185
- missiology, theologies of mission, and scripture, 10:211; *missio dei*, 9:117-118; Moravian, 9:123, 9:133-140
- Missionary Magazine*, 4:65
- Missionary Society (interdenominational), 3:131, District Auxiliary, 5:31; in Methodist and Wesleyan churches, *see under missionary society, Wesleyan Methodism; see also home missions.*
- missionary spouses, 3:140
- 'Missionary Vision', Moravian, 9:123-140
- Mississippi, 9:199-202; Mississippi Association of Methodist Ministers and Laymen, 9:200-201

- Missouri, 1:87
- Missouri Synod, *see under Lutheranism*.
- Mitchell, Frank, 3:60-61, 3:64
- Mitchell, Moses, 10:142n33
- Mitchell, T., 2:34, 2:41
- mixed-sex education and co-education, *see under education*.
- The Mock-Preacher* (1739), 7:156
- Moderate Lights, 4:37, *see also New Lights*.
- modernism, 1:3, and fundamentalism, 10:95
- Mofflin, Alice, 9:198-199
- Moleli Secondary School, Zimbabwe, 4:99
- Moltmann, Jürgen, 6:213, 6:214
- Monck, George, 9:13
- Monmouthshire county, Wales, 10:132-150
- Montague, C. E., 9:178
- Montagu, Elizabeth, 9:8
- Montana, 4:115, 4:129-140; Montana Deaconess School, 4:138; Montana Wesleyan College, 4:137; Montana Wesleyan University, 4:138
- Montanism, in ancient Christianity, 8:57
- Montanus, 9:119
- Monte Carlo, Monaco, 3:60
- de Montfort, Simon, 7:20
- Monthly Review*, 6:167, 6:171, 6:172, 6:173, 6:181, 10:129, 10:143
- Montreal, Canada, 3:81, 4:53
- Moody, Dwight, 5:117, 5:169, 5:170, 6:91-94, 6:96, 6:108, 6:115, 6:117-118, 8:77, 8:192-193, 10:49, 10:64, 10:96
- Moore, Henry, 2:22-23, 2:116-117, 2:118, 2:119, 10:26
- Moore, Laurence, 4:31
- Moore, Mary Elizabeth Mullino, 7:175-176
- Moore, William, 6:174-175, 6:184
- Moravian Church, Moravian Brethren, Moravians, 2:27, 2:28, 2:29, 2:127, 3:129-130, 3:167-168, 5:4, 5:28, 5:48, 5:166, 7:43, 7:151, 8:106, 8:191, 10:92; and education, 9:139; Moravian Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel, 9:139  
 — and Zinzendorf, *see von Zinzendorf, Nicolaus*; ‘*Gens aeterna, diese Mahren*’ (‘an imperishable race, these Moravians’), 9:133  
 — early history, 9:123-140; early financing by women, 10:92; as refugees, 9:123; and slavery, *see under slavery*; missions, 5:30, 5:52, 5:54, 9:123-140; revival in Antigua, 9:38-39, 9:51; in Germany, 9:123, 132; in the West Indies, 9:123-140

- theology, as radical theology, 8:92; feminine images of God, 9:123, 9:130-131; spirituality, 9:123-140; and antinomianism, 10:124n61; and primitivism 5:36-50, 5:52; and slavery, 5:54-55; and J. Wesley, 7:117-120
- practices: love-feasts, *see love feasts*; baptism, *see under baptism*; Eucharist, *see under Eucharist*; emphases on suffering of Christ, 9:133-134; activism, 9:128, 9:140; *Tē Matrem* prayer, 9:130-131; exaltation of wounds and 'Blood and Wounds' devotion, 9:128-129, 9:132; and evangelical spirituality, 9:189; 'Sifting Time' practices, 9:128-129
- secondary literature, assessment by T. Coke, 9:139-140; scholarship in, 9:140; polemics against, 6:165, 10:198; Moravian Archives, London, 8:178

*The Moravian Church in England, 1728-1760* (Podmore), 9:125, 10:198

More, Hannah, 8:67, 8:136-138, 8:151-152, 9:190

Morehead, Robert, 4:154

'Morgan Affair', *see Morgan, William*.

Morgan, G. Campbell, 5:98

Morgan, William, 5:100

Morgan-Guy, John, 10:132-150

Mormonism, Mormons, *see Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints*.

*Morning Post and Daily Advertiser*, 6:174, 6:176

Morris, Colin, 4:98

Morris, Dinah (fictional character), 1:71, 1:82, 1:84

Morris, Jeremy, 6:190

Morris, Nicola, 2:91-114, 2:138

Morris, William, 2:71

Mortimer, George, 2:117

Moser, John, 4:158

Moses, Wesleyan perspectives, 1:43-46, 1:62-63, 5:3-4, 5:110

Mosley, Albert, 4:108

Moss, Richard, 5:45

Mostyn Road Chapel Church, 7:82-83, 7:92

'Mother', feminine address for God, *see under Holy Spirit*.

Mother African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church, New York City, 3:118

Mott, John, 10:95-96

Moule, C. G., 10:49

Mount Pleasant Chapel, Liverpool, England, 6:118

movies, *see cinema*.

- Mow Cop camp-meeting, 2:67-68, 2:71-75, 2:81, 2:84-86, 2:86, 2:89, 5:78, 9:153-154, 10:188
- Mozambique, 4:92
- MSOAs, *see Middle layer Super Output Areas.*
- Mt. Zion Church, Neshoba County, Mississippi, 9:201-202
- Muddling Through* (Howson), 9:206
- Mugabe, Robert, 4:96
- Müller, Christoph, 8:103
- Muller, Richard, 6:188, 9:88
- Municipal Corporation Reform Act (1835), 7:60
- Munster, Ireland, 2:106, 2:111, 2:112, 2:113
- Murlin, John, 8:31
- Murray, Grace, 1:62, 5:160
- Murray, Iain, 5:100-101
- Muskogean Tribe (Native American), 7:52
- music, as culture, 4:175-176; and theology, 8:195-196; hymns, 1:55, 9:177, 10:199-200; pianos, 9:177; choirs, in revivals, 9:76; and dissent, 10:87; and socialism, 10:202; Whitefield and, 9:83; gramophones, as recording medium, 9:177; in World War I, 9:177; *see also under Wesley, Charles.*
- Muslims, *see Islam.*
- Musselwhite, George, 5:89
- mystery, as theological concept, 9:91
- mysticism, Christian, 3:28, 4:176-178, 8:94, 9:82, 10:86-87, 10:139; Moravian, 9:128-129
- The Myth of the Negro Past* (Herskovits), 4:126
- Naked Faith* (Heath), 4:176-178
- Namaqualand region, Africa, 5:173
- Namibia, 4:92, 4:112
- Napoléon I, Emperor of the French, 4:178, Napoleonic Wars, 3:140, 3:141, 5:78, 8:104
- Nares, Edward, 9:7-8
- A Narrative of the Extraordinary Case of Geo. Lukins* (McGeary), 6:177
- The Narrative of the Good Death* (Riso), 9:86-87, 10:88-89
- narrative theology, *see under theology.*
- Nassau, Bahamas, 3:139, 3:140, 3:141
- national apostasy, *see under Church of England.*
- National Archives, United Kingdom, 8:84-85
- National Association of Evangelicals, United States, 3:71
- National Camp Meeting Association, 8:81

- National Centre for Christian Communities and Networks, 3:165
- National Council of Churches, United States, 3:72
- National Council of Social Services, England, 4:109
- National Democratic Party, Ireland, 4:96, 4:111
- National Front Party, Rhodesian, 4:102
- National Liaison Committee, 7:104, 7:107
- Native Americans, 4:134-135, 4:154, 8:58, 8:68, 8:69, 8:80, 9:134, 9:190; and Moravians, 9:134; J. Wesley and, 8:61, 8:70, 8:80; M. Fletcher and, 8:63-66
- Native Baptists, Jamaica, *see under Baptists*.
- Natural Philosophy* (J. Wesley), 9:18-35
- natural religion, *see under religion*.
- natural theology, *see under theology*.
- nature, philosophies of, 10:86
- The Nature of the Christian Covenant Considered...* (Land), 6:172-173, 6:185
- The Nature, Folly, Sin, and Danger of being Righteous...* (Trapp), 10:15-16
- Naumburg, Germany, 8:117
- Naylor, Mary, 3:160
- Nazarenes, theology, 3:46, 3:47, 3:50; and Eucharist, 10:205; and poverty, 10:66-84; statistics and demographics, 10:66-84
- Church of the Nazarene, 4:169-171, 5:115-116, 6:195, 6:207, polity, 10:83; Nazarene Youth International, 10:71
  - scholarship and universities, 1:88, 9:89; and academic freedom, 9:91; Nazarene Theological College, Manchester, 1:87-89, 2:137, 4:151, 4:159, 5:114, 5:167, 8:69, 9:35, 9:89, 9:202; J. B. Maclagan Chapel, 1:88; Nazarene Theological Seminary, Kansas City, Missouri, 1:87, 4:169-170, 6:195
- Ndhlela, Andrew, 4:96, 4:105
- NDP, *see National Democratic Party, Ireland*.
- Neath, Wales, 10:147
- Nelly, Sister, 9:128
- Nelson, John, 5:78
- neo-Platonism, *see under Platonism*.
- Nero, Tiberius, *see Tiberius, Emperor of the Roman Empire*.
- Neshoba County, Mississippi, 9:199-202
- Netherwent, Wales, *see St Brides Netherwent, Wales*.
- Neumann, Burkhard, 4:172-173
- neuroscience, *see cognitive sciences*.
- Neusser, Zacharias, 8:106
- Nevis (West Indies), 3:140-141
- New Bedford, Massachusetts, 3:118-119



- new birth, *see under evangelicalism*.
- New Britain Island, Papua New Guinea, 7:168-169
- New Dissent, *see under dissent and dissenters*.
- New England, 4:36-37, 4:152, 5:119-120, 7:157, 8:67-68, 8:121, 8:122, 8:131, 8:132, 8:133; Whitefield's criticism of religion in, 10:1-23
- New England Conference, Methodist Episcopal Church, 9:142
- New Forest, England, 7:9-10, 10:166
- New Hampshire, 4:36, 8:133-134
- New Herrnhut, St Thomas, 9:138-139
- New Jersey, 4:134
- New Lebanon, New York, 4:33
- New Light(s), 4:37, 10:97, *see Moderate Lights*.
- New Model Army, England, *see under England*.
- New Room, Bristol, England, 7:85, 10:208
- New South Wales, Australia, 4:51-69, 10:95
- New York, 3:62, 3:99-100, 3:111, 3:117, 3:119, 5:44, 8:39, 9:147, 9:148, 9:150; revivalism in, 4:25-49, 8:128; New York City, 3:99, 3:100, 3:116, 3:118, 5:12; early Methodist societies, 10:22
- New Zealand, 2:130, 4:59, 4:63, 4:61, 4:67, 4:68-69, 4:167-169, 9:204-206
- New Zealand Chaplains and Ministers at War* (Davidson), 9:204-206
- Newberry Library, Chicago, 6:175-176
- Newburyport, Massachusetts, 8:133-134
- Newcastle, Australia, 4:59
- Newcastle, south Wales, 10:141-142n31
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England, 6:162, 7:174, 10:141-142n31
- Newchurch, Wales, 10:146
- Newell, Cecil, 4:98-99
- Newfoundland, Canada, 4:163-165, 5:42, 5:45, 5:47, 9:124
- Newgate Prison, London, 6:60-62
- Newman, John Henry, 2:4, 2:12, 9:86, 10:31
- Newman, Richard, 3:111
- Newport, Kenneth, 1:74, 3:81, 4:159-160, 5:126, 6:201-203, 7:38, 7:40, 7:182
- newspapers, in Colonial America, 8:131, 8:133, 10:14n42; in England, 9:4, 9:5, 9:64, 9:180, 9:205; in Antigua, 9:37n1; and Holiness movement, 2:131; and anti-slavery movement, 4:125; and Whitefield, 5:14, 10:3n7; John Wesley letters in, 6:124-53; Methodist, 7:163; revivalist, 8:68; obituaries, 9:86; *see also individual titles and under localities*.
- Newton, Isaac, 9:21, 9:27; Newtonian science, 8:83
- Newton, John, 1:70, 6:44-45, 8:68, 8:114, 9:190, 10:87, 10:89, 10:141n30, 10:149n54
- Newton, Thomas, 2:6, 2:10-11, 7:37

- Sheetz-Nguyen, Jessica, 6:190  
 Nicaean Council, *see under Ecumenical Councils*.  
 Nichols, James, 6:72, 6:76  
 Nichols, John, 6:167  
 Nicholson, George, 7:64-65, 7:71, 7:72, 7:73, 7:75  
 Nicholson, William, 7:59  
 Nicodemus, Wesleyan perspectives, 7:171  
 Niemeyer, August, 8:113  
 Nigeria, 4:103, 4:105  
*Night Thoughts* (Young), 6:68, 7:39  
 Neisser, Friedrich, 7:118  
 Nitschmann, David, 9:130, 9:132-133, 9:135, 9:138  
 Nitzsch, Carl, 8:117  
 Nixon, James, 2:71, 2:72, 2:74  
 Nkomo, Joshua, 4:96  
 Noah, Wesleyan perspectives, 1:62, 10:162n38  
 Noble, Thomas, 5:156, 6:215-217, 9:202-203, 9:204  
 Nockles, Peter, 2:3-23, 2:137, 4:153, 9:94-95  
 Noll, Mark, 3:158-161, 5:165, 9:83, 10:95  
 nonconformity, religious, 2:5, 3:164-165, 6:68, 6:84, 6:190-191, 8:84-85, 8:192-193, 9:6, 9:62, 9:86, 10:25, 10:26, 10:27, 10:43, 10:130; Nonconformist Conscience, 5:75-96, 6:89-90, 8:193; scholarship on, 9:194; in Ireland, 10:25; in Jamaica, 4:120; in Wales, 5:103-105, 5:165-167; demise, 10:45  
 — and dissent, 10:130; Liberation Societies, 10:30-31; and Ritualism, 10:30-34; and Victorianism, 10:28; and Catholicism, 10:25, 27; and Free Church movement, 10:25; and Methodism, 10:24, 10:27n11, 10:32-33; and Primitive Methodism, 5:75-96, 10:103; and Puritans, 10:30; and war, 9:164, 9:165-166; and military chaplaincy, 9:166-170, 9:172-176, 9:180-181; and architecture, 7:78-99; and education, 10:29-30; and political liberalism, 10:25; historical neglect, 9:163  
 non-denominational movements, nondenominationalism, 6:115  
 Nonjuroring Schism, nonjurors, *see under Church of England*.  
 Norfolk county, England, 8:16-34  
 Norfolk, Virginia, 3:131  
 Norman Conquest, 7:16  
 Norman people, 7:9-10  
 Norman, Barry, 6:177  
 Norman, Samuel, 6:176-177, 6:184  
 Norman, William, 6:177  
 Normandy, France, 2:21, 7:22-23

- normative theology, *see under theology*.
- Norris, Clive Murray, 10:91-93
- Norris, John, 6:7-8, 6:28-34, 6:78, 9:106-107
- North America, 2:126, 3:70, 3:93, 3:104, 3:110, 4:73, 5:42, 5:179, 5:181, 8:76, 8:94, 8:161, 8:163, 9:92; colonialism, 9:199-200; Free Methodism in, 3:60-63, 3:71, 3:74, 8:165, 8:199, 9:127-128, 9:134, 10:210; revivalism, 5:169-171, 8:115-116, 8:134, 8:199, 9:94
- North Carolina, 4:142, 8:161
- North Wales, 5:47-48
- North West Evangelical Fellowship (England), 3:58
- North Yorkshire, England, 3:64
- North, Lord, 4:178, 6:174, 9:17
- Northampton Academy, Daventry, England, 10:112, 10:130
- Northampton Methodist District, England, 2:138, 4:180, 5:172
- Northampton, Massachusetts, 8:131-132
- Northamptonshire county, England, 9:68
- Northeastern Seminary, Rochester, New York, *see Roberts Wesleyan College*.
- Northern Ireland, 3:60, 3:61, 4:92-93, 4:101, 4:157, 5:118, 7:157, 10:197-199
- Northern Territory, Australia, 9:198
- Northwest Nazarene University, Nampa, Idaho, 9:91
- Norton Anthology of American Literature*, 9:192
- Norwegian language, 8:96
- Norwich Mercury*, 8:23-24, 8:26
- Norwich, England, 6:166, 8:16, 8:17, 8:20, 8:23
- Norwood, Frederick, 7:161
- Notes on the New Testament* (J. Wesley), 6:83
- Nottingham, England, 5:85
- Nottinghamshire county, England, 9:160, 9:161
- Nouwen, Henri, 10:80-81
- Nova Scotia, Canada, 3:100, 3:113, 3:114, 3:122-124, 3:132, 4:29-30, 5:42, 5:45, 5:47, 5:49, 9:124
- Nowell, Thomas, 10:110-111
- Nugent, James, 6:116
- Nuku'alofa, Tonga, 4:76, 4:77
- Nuremberg, Germany, 8:114
- Nuttall, Geoffrey, 5:107, 5:112
- Nyasaland (British protectorate), 4:94, *see also Zimbabwe and Malawi*.
- Nye, Stephen, 10:86
- OAU, *see Organization of African Unity*.

- Obelkevich, James, 7:55, 9:76
- obituaries, in newspapers, 9:86; in magazines, 10:88-89
- O'Brien, Glen, 4:51-69, 4:183, 7:2-3, 9:195-198
- O'Brien, Susan, 8:67
- O'Bryan, William, and family, 4:165-166
- Observations on the Nature of Civil Liberty* (Price), 10:127
- Observations upon 'Remarks on Mr Whitefield'* (1741), 6:159
- Occom, Samson, 8:68
- Oceania, 4:169
- Oden, Thomas C., 1:31, 5:153-155, 6:196, 6:222-223
- ODNB, *see* Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, *under* Oxford University Press.
- Of the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity* (Hooker), 9:103
- Of the Most Interesting Events in the Rise and Progress of Methodism in Europe and America* (Youngs), 4:5
- O'Farrell, Richard, 4:79
- Oglethorpe, James, 2:27, 7:36, 7:40, 7:51-52
- Oh, Gwang-Seok, 2:125-127, 4:4, 4:14-15, 4:16, 4:22-23
- O'Hare Airport, Chicago, 3:55
- Ohio, 3:102-103, 7:176, 8:71
- O'Keefe, John, 6:179
- O'Kelly, James, 3:163, 8:35, 8:45-51; O'Kelly schism, 8:45n43, 8:46n46
- Okely, Francis, 7:46
- Old Dissent, *see under* dissent and dissenters.
- Old England*, 9:5
- Old Light sectarians, *see under* Calvinism.
- Old Poor Robin* (Johnson), 6:182-183
- 'Old Pretender' (James III and VIII), *see* Stuart, James F. E.
- Old Side-New Side controversy, *see under* Calvinism.
- Old South Presbyterian Church, Newburyport, Massachusetts, 8:133-134
- Old Testament, *see* Hebrew Bible.
- Oldham Street Chapel, Manchester, England, 6:112-113, 9:159-160, 10:179
- Oldknow, Gregory, 6:165, 6:184
- Oldendorp, C. G. A., 9:132
- O'Leary, Arthur, 2:15
- Olivers, Thomas, 5:104
- Olleson, Philip, 2:17
- Olson, Mark, 4:157-159, 9:82
- omnipotence, and omniscience, of God, *see under* God, doctrine.
- On Christian Perfection* (Fletcher), 10:186n30

- On the Pretended Inspiration of the Methodists* (Potter), 8:16-17
- One Family Under God* (Lawrence), 7:157-159
- One Mississippi, Two Mississippi* (George), 9:199-202
- Oneida Community, 8:77
- Ontario, Canada, 4:171, 7:165
- Ontology, 6:7, 6:9, 6:20, 6:26, 6:31, 6:34
- Oord, Thomas, 3:43, 9:90-93, 10:171n73
- open theism, *see under God, doctrine.*
- Open University (UK), 5:183, 9:193
- operant theology, *see under theology.*
- oral history, 3:168
- Orange River, Africa, 5:90
- Orange, France, 5:159
- Orcibal, Jean, 2:5-6
- Order of Friars Minor Capuchin, 2:14
- order, church, *see polity.*
- ordination, various views, 10:36; Anglican perspectives, 8:30, 8:41n26; Methodist and Wesleyan perspectives, 4:14-18, 6:101, 8:30, 10:1-13; and military chaplaincy, 9:178-179; under Mary I, 4:11; 'Services of Reconciliation' in Anglican-Methodist Unity proposals, 7:101-102; *see also Fluvanna Conference.*
- ordo salutis, see under salvation.*
- O'Reilly, Mary, 9:199
- Organization of African Unity, 4:97-98, 4:111
- Oriel College, Oxford, *see under University of Oxford.*
- Orient, orientalism, 5:85-86
- The Origins of Primitive Methodism* (Calder), 9:193-194
- Original Letters by the Rev. John Wesley and His Friends* (Priestley, ed.), 10:129
- An Original Methodist Sermon, as it was Delivered by a Well Known Coal-Heaver* (1790), 6:178-179, 6:186
- Original Sin* (J. Wesley), 10:123
- original sin, theologies of, 9:111-112, 9:116n57, 10:101, 10:120-123
- orphanages, 5:15-16, 5:28, 8:188; Orphan-House, Halle, Germany, 8:115; Orphan House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England, 5:65, 6:162
- Bethesda Academy, Orphan-House, Georgia, 5:16, 5:28, 8:116, 8:130-131, 8:188, 9:83, 10:3n7
- The Orphan-House of Wesley* (Stamp), 6:162
- Orr, Robert, 2:99-100
- van Orsdel, Wesley, 4:114-115, 4:129-140

- Orthodox and Wesleyan Ecclesiology* (Kimbrough, ed.), 5:156; *Orthodox and Wesleyan Scriptural Understanding and Practice* (Kimbrough, ed.), 5:156; *Orthodox and Wesleyan Spirituality* (Kimbrough, ed.), 5:156
- Orthodox Christianity, Eastern, 3:38, 5:156-158; Coptic, 6:196
- orthodoxy, as theological concept, 6:214; compared with orthopraxy, 6:214
- orthopathic experience, varieties, 9:111-112
- orthopraxy, *see under orthodoxy*.
- Orton, Joseph, 4:67-68, 4:81-82
- Osborn, George, 6:76, 6:79-80
- Osborn, Jackson, 4:159
- O'Shea-Parnell divorce case, 8:193
- Oswald, J., 8:3
- Otley, Yorkshire, England, 5:124
- Ottoman Empire, 5:77-78, 5:81-89
- Our Watchword and Song* (Cunningham, ed.), 4:169-171
- Out of the Ordinary* (Curthoys and Emilsen, eds), 9:198-199
- Outler, Albert, 1:21, 2:126, 3:9, 4:157, 4:159-160, 5:153, 5:155-158, 6:6n10, 6:16, 6:17, 7:181, 8:197, 9:19n2, 9:25n26, 9:102-103, 9:106-107, 9:115-117, 10:154, 10:155n11
- overseas missions movements, 5:30-55, 9:123-124
- Owen, Francis, 8:145, 8:153
- Owen, John, 6:45-46, 10:88
- Owens, J. H. 4:68
- Oxenhope, England, 4:178
- Oxford Brookes University, Oxford Centre for Methodism and Church History, 1:88, 2:1, 2:136, 3:1, 3:164, 3:168, 3:170, 4:1, 4:176, 4:181, 5:1, 5:186, 6:1, 6:197, 6:201, 6:203, 6:226, 7:183, 8:97, 8:154, 8:184, 8:201, 9:98, 9:207-208, 10:105, 10:213, *see also Oxford-Manchester Methodist Studies Seminars*; Wesley Historical Society library, *see under Wesley Historical Society*; Methodist Collection of Modern Art, 2:136, 3:170, 4:181
- Oxford Dictionaries*, *Oxford Handbooks*, *see under Oxford University Press*.
- Oxford English Dictionary*, 9:185
- Oxford Institute of Methodist Theological Studies, 3:155, 3:156, 9:204
- Oxford Movement, 2:5, 2:14, 2:25, 3:88, 4:175-176, 6:190; and Tractarianism, 7:112-113, 10:31
- The Oxford Movement in Context* (Nockles), 2:137
- Oxford University, *see University of Oxford*.
- Oxford University Press, 8:71, 8:183, 8:199, 9:96-97; *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography* (reference book), 6:64, 6:158, 6:229, 7:150; *The Oxford Handbook of the British Sermon* (Francis and Gibson, eds), 6:189-191; *The Oxford Handbook of Methodist Studies* (Abraham and James, eds),

- 3:153-154, 3:155-156, 4:157, 6:197-198, 8:184; *The Oxford Handbook of the Oxford Movement* (Nockles, et al., eds), 2:137
- Oxford, England, 6:100, 7:33, 7:44, 7:114-115, 7:119, 8:83; Oxford Castle, 8:122; Oxford Circuit, 2:127; Oxford Conference of Evangelical Churchmen, 7:114; Oxford Diocese, 3:164; *see also University of Oxford*.
- Oxford-Manchester Methodist Studies Seminars, 5:187, 6:227, 7:183-184, 8:97-98, 8:202, 9:99, 9:208, 10:106, 10:214
- Oxtoby, John, 7:64-65
- Pacey, Sue, 4:54
- Pacific Missionary George Brown, 1835-1917* (Reeson), 7:168-170
- Pacific Ocean, 9:195-196
- pacifism, 3:70, 5:77, 5:78, 5:80, 5:83, 5:86-88, 5:90-96
- Packer, James, 5:115-116, 7:102, 7:107-108, 7:113-115
- Paderborn, Germany, 4:172-173
- paganism, 1:4, as pejorative term, 9:203
- Pailin, David, 9:22
- Pain, Passion and Faith* (Cruickshank), 3:158-161
- Paine, Thomas, 10:111
- Paisleyitism, 4:93
- Pakehas (New Zealander Caucasians), 4:169
- Pakistan, 5:175-176
- Palau, Luis, 5:170-171
- Palmer, Gregory, 5:176-177
- Palmer, Phoebe, 3:62, 4:176-178, 5:168, 6:224, 10:57, 10:98; 'altar theology', *see under theology*.
- Pan-African Association, 8:89
- Panama, *see Republic of Panama*.
- Pandectae Canonum Conciliorum* (Beveridge), 9:119
- pan-evangelical movements, 3:73
- Panteg, Wales, 10:138
- Papua New Guinea, 7:168-170
- Paracelsus, (*Theophrastus Hohenheim*), 8:94
- Parade Chapel, Kingston, Jamaica, 4:118, 4:122, 4:128
- Paradise Lost* (Milton), 10:86-87
- paradox, in Christian theology, 9:92
- Parham, Antigua, 3:143
- Parham, Stith, 8:163-164, 8:167-168
- Park, Andrew Sung, 10:205
- Parker, Henry, 7:173-174
- Parker, Michael, 9:183

- Parker, Robert, 7:174
- Parliament, England, *see under England*.
- Parnell, Charles, 8:193; *see also O'Shea-Parnell divorce case*.
- Parr, Jessica, 8:120-134
- Parramatta, Australia, 4:55, 4:57, 4:61, 4:63-64
- Parry, George, 10:147
- Parry, Philip, 3:137
- Parsons, Gerald, 6:190
- Parsons, Martin, 7:110-111
- Particular Baptists, *see under Baptists*; Particular Baptist Society, 3:131
- Pascal, Blaise, 2:11
- The Passing of Protestant England* (Green), 5:182-183
- The Path of Holiness* (Cunningham and Rainey, eds), 9:202-204
- The Path to Perfection* (Sangster), 2:31, 6:209
- pastoral office, and authority, 10:179
- patriarchy, *see under sexism*.
- Patriotic Front Party (Rhodesia and Zimbabwe), 4:104, 4:106
- patriotism, defined, 9:185; American, 4:130; English, 9:170-171; J. Wesley's views, 9:184-188
- The Patriot King...* (Lewis), 9:5
- patristic theology, *see under theology*.
- Patterdale, Cumbria, 9:58-72, 9:74-79
- Pattinson, William, 9:61
- Paul, Joseph, 3:140
- Paul, Jun, 3:140
- Paul, William, 3:140
- de Paula, Blanches, 7:180
- Paustoobee (Indian Chief), 1:37
- Paxman, David, 4:154
- PCI, *see Presbyterian Church, in Ireland*.
- PCR, *see Programme to Combat Racism*.
- Peace Society, 5:80-82, 5:92
- peace, Primitive Methodist perspectives, 5:75-96; *see also pacifism*.
- Peake, A. S., 3:59, 5:95, 10:201, 10:202
- Peale, Norman Vincent, 9:202
- Pearce, Samuel, 9:190
- Pearson, John, 5:154, 9:103
- Pearson, Thomas, 7:76-77
- Peasants' Revolt, 7:24
- Pedlar in Divinity* (Lambert), 5:7, 5:23, 8:122, 8:188, 10:2, 10:3



- Pedlar, James E., 8:91-93, 10:177-196
- Peebles, Robert, 6:172, 6:184
- Pelagius, Pelagianism, 3:33, 3:34n8, 3:35-36, 3:42, 3:50-54, 5:116, 9:119, 10:122, 10:126; explained, 3:34n8; Semi-Pelagianism, 3:34, 3:37-39, 3:50-54; Soft and Semi-Soft Pelagianism, 3:45, 3:46-47; 3:42, 3:50-54; compared to Augustinianism, 9:115; and the Eucharist, 10:123; and pessimism, 9:115
- Pemberton, Ebenezer, 5:12-13
- Pembroke College, Oxford, *see under University of Oxford.*
- Pembrokeshire county, Wales, 10:138n18
- Pendarves, Mary, *see Delaney, Mary.*
- Penn, Thomas, 8:109
- Pennant Hills, Australia, 4:57
- Pennines, England, 1:12
- Pennock, Thomas, 4:114-115, 4:117-128
- Pennsylvania, 4:134-135, 4:161, 8:109-110, 8:131, 8:133; religious dissent in, 8:128-129; Pennsylvania German culture, 8:109-110
- Penrith, Cumbria, England, 9:58, 9:63-64, 9:70, 9:74-75
- Penruddock, Cumbria, 9:58
- Pentecost, 6:218, 10:188; Moravian perspectives, 9:125, 9:134-135; Wesleyan perspectives, 1:46-51, 2:28n10, 5:125, 7:104
- Pentecostalism, 2:131-132, 5:116-117, 5:158, 8:198; and Free Methodism, 3:62; theologies of Bible, 10:100-102; women in, 10:46-65; and Australia, 9:195; Pentecostal League of Prayer, women in 10:46-65
- Charismatic Pentecostalism, charismatic Christianity, 5:116-117; in America, 10:96
  - Holiness Christianity, 2:131-132, 2:133, 3:38, 3:39, 3:155-156, 4:116, 4:171, 5:158, 8:198, 10:46-65; *see also holiness.*
- Pentyrch, Wales, 10:141, 10:144
- The People*, 5:98
- The People Called Methodist* (Field, ed.), 6:155
- People of One Book* (Larsen), 7:167
- People's Democratic Republic of Algeria, 9:127-128
- Peploe, Samuel, 7:46
- Pepys, Samuel, 7:37
- Perciaccante, Marianne, 4:34, 4:42
- Perfecting Perfection* (Webster, ed.), 9:93-95
- perfection, doctrine, *see under salvation; see also sanctification, justification; also under Wesley, John.*
- Periodical Accounts*, 9:134, 9:140
- Perkins School of Theology, *see Southern Methodist University.*

- Perkins, H. W., 6:209
- Perks, G. T., 6:112
- Perpetua, Vibia, saint, 8:57-58, 8:60
- Perrin, Sarah, 8:182
- Perronet, Edward, 7:50
- Perronet, Vincent, 1:62, 2:130, 7:38-39
- perseverance, theological concept, *see under grace*.
- Perth, Mary, 3:131
- Peru, 10:85
- Pestana, Carla, 8:187-189, 9:82, 10:3-4
- Peterhouse, Cambridge, *see under University of Cambridge*.
- Peter the Great, Emperor of Russia, 9:5
- Peter the Hermit, 7:16
- Peter's Church (Philadelphia), 4:7-8
- Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, England, 8:136-137
- Peterloo Massacre, 5:79
- Peters, Stephen, 3:127
- Petersburg, Virginia, 8:163-164
- Peterston-super-Ely, Wales, 10:141
- Petty, John, 2:69, 2:86-88
- Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 3:98-99, 3:111, 3:115, 4:7, 4:136, 5:38, 8:4, 8:10, 8:12, 8:40, 8:128-131, 8:133, 8:163, 9:41, 9:184, 10:4-5, 10:22
- philanthropy, women's, 4:166
- Philip, Robert, 5:17-18
- Phillips, Alice, 10:48
- Phillips, Bethan, 5:98
- Phillips, Catharine, 6:179
- Phillips, Peter, 9:159-160, 10:189, 10:191, 10:192
- philosophical language, *see invented languages*.
- Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society*, 9:21
- philosophy, 3:150, 3:158-159; pre-Socratic and ancient era, 9:25-35, 10:86; medieval, 10:86; Copernican revolution, 9:25-26; aesthetics and beauty, 9:27-32; of the law, 8:194-195; materialism, 9:120n79
- phonograph records, gramophones, 9:177
- phylogeny, Wesleyan perspectives, 9:31-33
- Pickering, Andrew, 9:163-183
- Pickering, Theophilus, 10:7
- Pietism, 2:126, 3:16n33, 10:87-89; vital, 4:159, 4:167-169, 8:99-100, 8:115  
— theology, as radical theology, 8:92, 8:110; Methodism as, 8:198; *Christentums-gesellschaft* (Christianity Society), 8:114-115; Augustinian

- influences, 6:7; and affect, 10:87-89; and dream interpretation, 10:88; and medicine, 10:86; and sacramental practices, 8:156; and visionaries, 10:86
- history, early financing by women, 10:92; in England, 10:87-89; in Denmark, 5:30; in Germany, 8:109-110, 8:114-115, 8:118-119, 10:86, 10:88, 10:92; in Ireland, 10:87-89; in Switzerland, 8:114-115; in Wales, 5:107-108
- Piette, Maximin, 2:5-6
- Pilgrim Holiness Church, 6:206-208
- Pilmore (or Pilmoor), Joseph, 3:84, 3:85, 3:98-100, 4:13, 5:44, 8:20
- Pilot Point, Texas, 4:170
- Pimm, Joseph, 6:162
- Pimm, Katharine, 6:161-162, 6:184
- Pinnock, Clark, 9:92, 10:208-210
- Pinson, J. Matthew, 10:210
- Piper, John, 3:45, 10:208-209
- Pirate(s) Bay, Sierra Leone, 3:128
- Pitt, William, The Elder, 9:185
- Pitt, William, The Younger, 6:180, 8:114
- Place, Matthew, 9:72
- A Plain Account of Christian Perfection* (J. Wesley), 6:34, 7:152, 10:102
- Plan of the Society for the Establishment of Missions among the Heathens...* (Coke), 9:124
- Plantagenet, Henry, *see* *Henry II, King of England*.
- plantocracy (West Indies), 4:115, 4:120, 4:125, 4:127
- Plantinga, Alvin, 4:158
- Platonism, 6:29; neo-Platonism, 6:12n28; Cambridge, 3:16n33, 6:29, 9:88, 9:106-107
- Platt, F. W., 6:209
- Plumb, J. H., 1:2, 1:11, 1:16
- pluralism, religious, 3:59
- pneumatology, 7:179, 8:19, 10:123; Wesleyan, 1:18-32, 8:71-74; as related to ecclesiology, 9:101-122; Lutheran, 8:194; Primitive Methodist, 10:181-196; Thomistic, 8:71-73; Quaker Methodist, 10:189-190; by women, 10:57-58; and Biblical interpretation, 10:187, and Eucharist, 10:206; *see also* *Holy Spirit*, *see also* under *Wesley, John*.
- Pocket Hymn Book* (Spence, comp.), 6:67
- Podmore, Colin, 5:37-38, 6:145, 9:125, 10:197-199
- Poetical Works* (J. and C. Wesley), 6:79-80; *see also* *Works* (J. Wesley).
- poetry, sacred, 10:101; epic, 10:86-87, on G. Whitefield, 9:190

- Point Loma Nazarene University (San Diego, California, U.S.), 1:86, 2:135, 4:170, 5:161-163, 6:217, 6:220; Wesleyan Center, 2:135
- political science, as academic discipline, 4:113
- The Political State of Great Britain*, 9:185
- polity, Wesleyan, 1:13-14
- Polwhele, Richard, 6:183-184, 6:184, 10:134-136
- polyanthea (literature), 3:150n6
- Pontypool, Wales, 10:146
- Poole, Matthew, 10:159, 10:163
- Poole, Richard, 7:75-76
- Pooley Bridge, Cumbria, England, 9:58
- Pope, Alexander, 1:63, 4:152-153, 6:70, 9:8
- Pope, Liston, 2:132
- Pope, William, 3:42, 10:153-154n8
- Pope-Levison, Priscilla, 4:176-178, 8:86-87, 10:46-65
- Poperinge, Belgium, 9:177
- Popering Calmly Considered* (Gordon), 2:15-16
- popular culture, 3:155
- pornography, 3:65
- Porta, John Baptista, 7:36
- Porter, Andrew, 5:174
- portraiture, and early Methodism, 4:175, 7:174
- Portsmouth Dockyard, England, 3:141-142; Portsmouth Society, 4:53
- post-Christendom, *see under secularism*.
- post-colonial and decolonial theory, 8:123-124
- postmodernism and postmodernity, 6:220, 8:197; and liberal democracy, 9:120; critiques of, 9:120n80
- post-mortem conversion, *see under conversion*.
- Potomac River, 8:161
- Potter, John, 7:45, 8:23
- Potter, Philip, 4:93
- Potter, Robert, 8:16-17, 8:19, 8:21-34
- Pound, Ezra, 10:150
- poverty, and education, 8:135-154; and inequality, 9:90; and Church of the Nazarene, 10:66-84; ecumenical efforts, 10:80-81
- Powe, F. Douglas, 3:83-86, 3:171
- Powell, Gareth, 8:73-74
- Powell, Samuel M., 5:100, 6:220-222
- practical theology, *see under theology*.
- A Practical Treatise on Christian Perfection* (Law), 6:23-28, 10:88

- Prayer for Conversion* (Pascal), 2:11
- prayer, prayer unions and centres, 10:50; Catholic, 9:175; in the Church of England, 10:10; Moravian, 9:130; in Pentecostalism, 10:46-65; Quaker, 10:190; Wesleyan and Methodist in World War I, 9:175-176, 9:183; teaching resources, 10:104; *see also* Book of Common Prayer.
- Prayer Days, Moravian, 9:126-127
- Preachers' Fund, early Wesleyan, 10:92
- preaching, and homiletics, 6:189-191; definitions and varieties of, 4:115-116; apostolic preaching, 5:5, 8:69, 8:114; doctrinal preaching, 4:141-148; open-air preaching, 6:107; early Methodist, 4:113-115, 5:182-183; and Methodist evangelism, 2:45-66, 8:80-81, 10:212; and Moravians, 9:128; and J. Edwards, 9:191; and women, 4:166, 8:86-87; during World War II, 10:212; *see also* *under Methodism*.
- Preaching Methodist Theology and Biblical Truth* (Witherington), 10:212
- Preaching Politics* (Mahaffey), 5:23-24
- prebendaries, 8:23
- predestination, 1:10, 5:26, 5:39-40, 5:155, 5:166, 6:40-42, 6:61-62, 7:172, 8:1-15, 8:68, 9:87-88, 10:89, 10:109, 10:167-171; and providence, 10:167-171; and the church of England, 10:110-112; and Wesleyan theology, 8:199-200, 9:190, 10:124n61, 10:151, 10:167-171; *see also* *Calvinism*.
- Predestination Calmly Considered* (J. Wesley), 10:168-169
- premillennialism, Wesleyan perspectives, 2:10, 2:131, 5:51; *see also* *millennialism*.
- Presbyterianism, Presbyterian Christianity
- history, revivalism and, 4:25, 4:49, 5:169; and establishmentarianism, 10:142n33; dissent, 10:112, 10:114-115, 10:117, 10:123; seminaries, 8:131; synods, 6:172; Fund Board, 7:150; and racism, 3:117; and African Americans, 3:119; and military chaplaincy, 9:167, 9:172; in Australia, 4:61, 9:196; in Ireland, 2:91, 2:101n36, 2:105, 2:107, 2:109-110, 2:113, 2:114, 4:93, 4:106, 9:143, 10:88; in Scotland, 3:127, 6:96, 9:83, 6:159-160, *see also* *Church of Scotland, Secession Church*; in the United States, 10:4-5; in New York City, 5:12; in Wales, 10:145
  - theology; and Augustinianism, 3:44; and the Church of England, 10:144; role of conversion in, 10:88; theologies of ordination, 4:17; and Unitarianism, 10:125, 10:127-128; and evangelical spirituality, 9:189-190; polemics against Whitefield, 10:4-5, 10:10; *see also* *predestination; Calvinism; formalism*.
- presbyters, in ancient church, 4:21-22; Marian exiles in Switzerland, 4:11; Methodist, 3:165-167, 4:3-4; J. Wesley as, 4:5-6
- presence, ministries of, 10:66, 10:80-83
- The Present Demand for a Well-Trained Ministry* (Jackson), 6:85

- Preservative against Unsettled Notions in Religion* (J. Wesley), 8:18, 8:19, 10:124, 10:126
- Presley, Elvis, 2:132
- pre-Socratic philosophy, *see under philosophy*.
- Prest, Charles, 6:100
- Preston, England, 3:57, 3:61, 3:78, 3:124, 6:69-70, 6:98, 6:99
- prevenient grace, *see under grace*.
- The Prevenient Piety of Samuel Wesley, Sr.* (Torpy), 3:147
- Price, Rice, 10:146
- Price, Richard, 7:163-164, 10:127-129
- Price, Thomas, 10:139, 10:147-148
- Prickard, John, 5:43
- priesthood, *see ordination*; 'priestcraft', 9:116
- Priestley, Joseph, 8:112, 10:109-110, 10:111, 10:123-127, 10:129-130
- prime mover, *see under Thomas Aquinas*.
- primitive Christianity and primitivism
- primitivism, 4:154, 5:40-41, 6:91, 7:153, 8:69-71, 10:177-196; *see also under Wesley, John*.
  - history, 10:177-196; camp-meetings, 9:141, 10:183, 10:191-193; and non-conformity, 5:75-96; and revivalism, 10:179, 10:183, 10:186; conferences and conferencing, 5:75-76; missionaries, 5:89; and the Church of England, 4:149; and Moravians, 5:36-38, 5:52-53; influence of S. Nye, 10:86; and Manchester College, 10:103; Methodist, *see Primitive Methodism*.
  - theology, 4:21-22, 5:58, 7:153; historical ties to ancient Christianity, 9:7; of Eucharist, 10:194; providence, 10:182-184; pneumatology, 10:181-196; anti-Trinitarianism in, 10:86; and liberalism, 10:202
  - scholarship and research, 2:138, 3:165, 10:178; historiographical perspectives, 2:67-90
- Primitive Methodism, 3:154, 5:52-53, 5:170-172, 7:61-63, 7:77, 7:174, 8:190, 9:84-86, 9:161-162, 9:193-194, 10:146, 10:48-49, 10:46, 10:103, 10:177-196; centenary, 9:193; in World War I, 9:173, 9:182
- Primitive Connexion, 10:177-178, 10:180, 10:182, 10:184; conferencing, 10:190; schism with Wesleyan Methodists, 10:177-196; in Ireland, 2:93; women preachers, 9:193; and the Deed Poll, 10:201-202; and democracy, 10:178; in Australia, 9:195; scholarship on, 10:180, 10:201-202
  - *Primitive Methodist Magazine*, 5:81-83, 5:86-88, 7:174, 9:84, 10:186, 10:186n30, 10:201; *see also Magic Methodists*.
- Primitive Physick* (J. Wesley), 1:5, 8:35-51, 9:2, 9:20

- Prince Eugene, *see Eugene, Prince of Savoy*.
- Princeton Theological Seminary, 2:125, 5:120, 10:97
- print culture, transatlantic, 9:191-192
- Printing History*, 9:191
- Prisoners of Hope* (Peake), 5:95
- Pritchard, John, 3:165, 5:1, 5:172-174, 6:204-206, 8:88-89
- The Problem with Evangelical Theology* (Witherington), 10:100-102
- Proceedings of the Wesley Historical Society*, *see under Wesley Historical Society*.
- process sanctification, *see under sanctification*.
- process theology, *see under theology*.
- Proclamation of Rebellion (1775), 7:2
- The Production of Space* (Lefebvre), 7:88-89
- Programme to Combat Racism, 4:91-94, 4:102-103, 4:105-107, 4:108, 4:110-111
- progressive era, 8:86-87
- Proposals for Printing by Subscription* (Byrom), 7:47-49
- ProQuest publishing, 6:157
- Prosser, Barbara, 7:174
- Protectorate (Cromwellian), 9:13
- Protestant Christianity, Protestantism, 6:64, 6:84, 7:56, 7:112, 9:93
- definitions and movements, 9:93; Radical Reformation, 8:92; Bohemian (Czech) Reformation, 9:124-125; Magisterial Reformation, 5:156, 5:158; *see also Reformation*.
  - history, 9:4-5; and medieval philosophy, 10:86; and the Enlightenment, 1:8, 1:10, 10:86; in Germany, 8:99-119; in England, 2:126, 3:167, and Elizabeth I, 9:5-6; in Ireland, 2:92, 2:106, 2:112, 2:113-114; in Northern Ireland, 4:92-93; and architecture, 7:86; and secularism, 5:182-183; historiography, 9:119-120; and military chaplaincy, 9:167-183
  - theology, 1:7-8; *sola scriptura*, and scripture, 1:57, 10:85; *semper reformanda*, 10:101; the afterlife, 8:58-60; and Augustinianism, 3:42; and Semi-Augustinianism, 3:42; and Semi-Pelagianism, 3:42; primitivist tendencies in, 9:113-114; and 'conjunctivist' theology, 9:115n56
  - various statements of faith, 8:105; and the Church of England, 2:5, 2:19-20, 7:104; Tractarianism, *see Oxford Movement*; and Methodists and Wesleyans, 8:191, 9:93, 9:116-117, 10:40; Methodism as 'Great Reformation movement', 10:38; and J. Wesley, 2:126, 9:93
  - polemics against, 8:105; persecution, 8:114-115; and religious tolerance, 1:9; dialogue with Catholicism, 8:78; Counter-Reformation, *see under Reformation*.

- outside of Europe, overseas missions, 5:30; in Australia, 4:55-58; and Native Americans, 4:154; missionaries in Africa, 3:123, 4:91-112, and colonial Rhodesia, 4:99; importance of Moravians in missions, 9:140
- Protestant Association, *see Gordon, George*.
- The Protestant Association in the Midst of Tumults* (C. Wesley), 2:16-17
- Protestant Dissenting Deputies, *see under dissent and dissenters*.
- Protestant Episcopal Church, *see under Episcopal Church (USA)*.
- The Protestant Evangelical Awakening* (Ward), 5:165
- The Protestant's Birth-Right* (Tomlinson), 6:163-164, 6:186
- Protten, Rebecca, 9:137-138, *see also St Thomas Helpers*.
- providence, 8:25, 9:91-93; defined, 10:153-154n8; 'common', 10:160n31; general, 10:158; particular, 10:158; of J. Wesley, 1:33, 1:35-40, 10:151-176; and epistemology, 10:171n73; and predestination, 10:167-171; and creation, 10:153, 10:155n12, 10:162n38; *see also under Wesley, John*.
- Provisional Irish Republican Army (PIRA), 4:93
- Prussia, 5:83, 8:102, 8:107, 8:113, 8:117
- Pseudo-Athanasian Creed, *see Athanasian Creed*.
- psychology, as academic discipline, 4:154, 6:9; evolutionary, 4:154, 4:160; of religion, 5:123; Freudian, 8:94; Jungian, 6:209; disorders, 8:38-39
- Public Advertiser*, 6:168-169
- Public Worship Regulation Act (1874), 10:37, 10:44
- Publications of the Modern Language Association*, 6:163
- Punshon, W. M., 6:112
- purgatory, theologies of, 8:60n36
- Puritan Awakening, *see under Great Awakening*.
- Puritan Conference, 5:99-100, 5:115-116
- puritanism, *see under Calvinism*.
- Pursuing Social Holiness* (Watson), 7:153-155
- Pusey House, Oxford, 7:112-113
- Pusey, Edward, 10:30
- Pythagoras, 9:25
- Quadrilateral, Bebbington, *see under Bebbington, David*; Wesleyan, *see under Wesley, John*.
- Quakers, 2:127, 5:161, 6:162, 6:179, 7:139, 8:9, 8:18, 9:15, 9:41, 10:94, 10:113-114, 10:118, 10:181-182, 10:191, 10:188-190; in Ireland, 2:101-102n36, 2:108; in Wales, 10:135; and nonconformity, 5:80, 5:95, 8:193; and anti-slavery movements, 3:109; and preaching, 10:188; Quaker Methodists, 10:184-185, 10:189-192



- Quantin, Jean-Louis, 4:149-151  
 Quebec, Canada, 7:165, 9:124, 9:145  
 Queen Mary University of London, 7:149; *see also Dissenting Academies Project*.  
 Queen's College, Melbourne, Australia, 9:199  
 Queen's Counsel, 10:46-47  
 Queen's Foundation, Birmingham, 7:173, 8:195, 9:89, 9:95  
 Queen's University (Belfast), 5:171  
 quicksilver, *see mercury*.  
 Quicunque Vult, *see Athanasian Creed*.  
 Quiet Time (spiritual practice), 3:67  
 Quiller-Couch, Arthur, 9:97  
 Quinquagesima Sunday, 7:148
- racism, in Mississippi, 9:199-202; contemporary issues, 9:90; and racial equality, 9:136-139  
 Rack, Henry, 1:2-17, 1:59, 1:89, 2:128, 4:160, 5:1, 5:30-55, 5:67, 5:125, 5:184-185, 5:188, 6:224-225, 8:186, 9:19, 9:21, 9:55, 9:80-81, 9:93-95, 9:118, 9:124, 9:202-203, 10:28-29, 10:124, 10:126  
 radical Christianity, reformational, 3:59, 5:78-80, 8:91-93; pietistic, 7:120n14, 8:109-110; radical theology, *see under theology*.  
*Radical Grace* (Kimbrough), 10:206-208  
*The Radical Wesley* (Snyder), 8:91-93, 10:67n3, 10:161n35, 10:176  
 radicalism, American political, 2:131; religious, in England, 7:59, 7:69; in Methodism, 9:120n79  
 Raedel, Christoph, 4:172-175  
 Rahner, Karl, 3:16n33  
 Raikes, Robert, 3:137-138, 8:152-153  
 Rains, Miss, 10:53-54  
 Rainey, David, 1:1, 4:149-151, 4:183, 9:18-35, 9:202-204, 10:124  
 Raithby Hall, Spilsby, England, 6:68  
 Ramm, Alan, 3:55  
 Ramshorn, Ramsor, Staffordshire, England, 10:183, 10:193  
 Randall, Ian, 5:97-122, 5:189, 6:209-210, 9:123-140, 9:189-190, 9:202-203, 10:47-48, 10:95-96  
 Rankin, Thomas, 3:99-100, 3:107, 8:159-160  
 ransom, theologies of, *see under salvation*.  
 de Rapin, Paul, 7:4, 10:164  
 raree-shows, peep shows, 10:139  
 Raser, Harold E., 4:169-171

- rationalism, and the Enlightenment, 8:197-198, 9:82; rational dissent, *see under dissent*; rational orthopathy, *see orthopathic experience*.
- Rattenbury, Ernst, 6:38, 10:34, 10:205
- Rauch, Christian, 9:134
- Rawlinson Collection, Bodleian Library (Oxford), 3:147
- Ray, Charles, 3:118, 3:119
- Rea, Fred, 4:94-100, 4:107-109
- Rea, Kathleen, 4:97, 4:109
- Read, John, 7:166-168
- Reading Scripture as Wesleyans* (Green), 7:170-171
- Reading the Way to Heaven* (Koskie), 8:90-91
- Reading, England, 5:94, 9:166
- reason, in the Enlightenment, 1:3-4, 1:6-8; in theologies of original sin, 10:121-122; in Wesley's theological method, 9:106-111
- Reasonable Enthusiast* (Rack), 1:89, 2:128, 5:184, 5:188, 8:186, 9:93
- Reasons Why the People Called Quakers Cannot so Fully Unite with the Methodists...* (Phillips), 6:179, 6:186
- Recapitulation* (Dow), 9:142, 9:145
- Recollections of My Own Life and Times* (Jackson), 6:63-73, 6:83-84, 6:86-87
- Recommendation of Mr Byrom's Short-Hand* (Byrom), 7:42-43, 7:47
- Reconsidering Arminius* (Stanglin, Bilby, Mann, eds), 9:87-89
- Red Sea, 1:39
- Rees, Seth, 6:207
- Reeson, Margaret, 7:168-170
- Reeves, Michael, 8:199
- Reflections on Ancient and Modern History* (anonymous), 9:10
- Reform Act (1832), 7:59-60, 10:27n9, 10:28
- Reformation, Protestant, 6:64, 6:84, 7:56, 7:112; *see also Protestantism*; Bohemian (Czech) Reformation, 9:124; Magisterial Reformation, 5:156, 5:158; Radical Reformation, 8:92
- history, 9:4-5, 9:121; medieval origins, 10:86; and scripture, 1:57; and Augustinianism, 3:42; and Semi-Pelagianism, 3:42; and the Enlightenment, 1:8, 1:10, 10:86; Tractarianism, 7:112-113, 10:31
  - J. Wesley's perspective, 2:126, 9:93, 9:121; Methodism as 'Great Reformation', 10:38
  - polemics against, 8:105; Counter-Reformation, 5:162
- Reformed Baptists, *see under Baptists*.
- Reformed Christianity, Reformed Protestantism, 3:44, 4:156, 5:22, 5:25-26, 5:100, 5:109, 5:114-115, 5:116, 5:120, 5:122, 6:55, 9:82, 9:87-89, 10:24, 10:160n31, 10:208-210; Synod of Dort, 9:88; and the Enlightenment, 1:8,

- 1:10; contemporary resurgence, 10:208-209; orthodoxy in, 10:87; *see also Calvinism; Presbyterians*.
- Dutch Reformed Church, 10:160n31, 9:136; United Reformed Church of Prussia, 8:113, 8:116
- Regent College (Vancouver, Canada), 1:88
- Reginald, Henry, 6:183-184
- Reiff, Joseph T., 9:199-202
- religion, definition of, 4:117-118, Wesley's definition, 9:120n81; pre-Christian, 10:85; folk, 3:111, folk theology, 5:154, 8:198; 'natural religion', 5:36; feminist critiques, 1:73-74; and education, *see religious education*; Christian, 3:111, *see also theology and related subjects*.
- religious experience, 5:161-163, 7:156-157, 8:77-79, 9:102-104, 9:111-113, 10:102; Moravian understandings, 9:128-129; postmodern perspectives, 9:120n80; 'orthopathic' experience, *see orthopathic experience*.
- religious studies (academic discipline), and study of religion, 4:113, spirituality, 10:89; *see also American Academy of Religion*.
- Religion and Rural Society* (Obelkevich), 7:55
- Religion and Society in England* (Ward), 7:55, 8:93
- Religion in History* (Troeltsch), 5:164
- Religion in the Age of Enlightenment*, 4:153-154
- Religion in the Age of Reason* (Duncan, ed.), 4:151-153
- Religion, Gender, and Industry* (Hammond and Forsaith, eds), 2:138, 5:167-169
- Religious Affection* (Edwards), 10:87-89
- religious education, 1:11-12; in Australia, 4:67; in England and America, 3:136-137; in the Caribbean Islands, 3:138-145; Bible education, in revivals, 9:76-78; and architecture, 7:90-95; John Wesley and, 8:135-154; *see also education*.
- Sunday Schools and Sunday School movement, 1:11, 3:137-139, 4:135, 6:109, 8:150-154, 8:190, 9:70-74, 9:76-77, 9:79, 9:161, 10:63, 10:71; Primitive Methodist, 9:161; youth ministry, 10:71-75; young adult and campus ministries, 10:103; adult spiritual formation and curricula, 10:81
- Religious Society of Friends, *see Quakers*.
- religious studies, study of religion, *see under religion*.
- religious tolerance, 1:9-10, 2:5, 8:125, 8:127, 9:120n79, 10:27-28; *see also Latitudinarianism, tolerance*.
- Religious Trends*, 3:61-62
- Reluctant Saint* (Streiff), 2:129, 2:130
- Remains* (Byrom), 7:32-33, 7:43-44

- Remarks on Mr Whitefield* (1741), 6:159, 6:186
- Remarks on Several Passages of Mr Whitefield's sermons, journals, and letters* (1739), 6:158, 6:186
- Renders, Helmut, 7:179-180
- Renewal Christian Centre (Solihull, England), 3:62, 3:78
- de Renty, Monsieur, 2:22, 7:153
- Report of the Wesleyan-Methodist Missionary Society* (1841), 4:72, 4:81-82
- Report on the Sanitary Conditions of Liverpool* (Parkes and Burdon-Sanderson), 6:103-104
- Republic of Armenia, 8:193; Armenians, 5:87-88
- Republic of Côte d'Ivoire, 8:88-89
- Republic of Kenya, 8:89
- Republic of Mozambique, *see Mozambique*.
- Republic of Namibia, *see Namibia*.
- Republic of Panama, 8:89
- Republic of Surinam(e), 9:127-128, 9:135
- Republic of the Congo, 4:95, 4:97-98
- republicanism, American, 4:38; English, 9:12-13
- Reshaping the Mission of Methodism* (Clark, ed.), 3:165-167
- Responsible Grace* (Maddox), 1:20, 5:156, 7:151, 7:186
- resurrection of the body, doctrine, and slavery, 9:138
- restorationism, 4:19, 6:5, 8:65, 10:97
- revisionism, political, 8:82-83
- revival and revivalism, 8:123, 8:125-126, 8:199, 9:57-58, 9:64-67, 9:70, 9:72
- history, 1:75-76, 3:5n2, 3:47, 3:155, 5:120-121, 8:67-69, 9:141-162; Craigfargod Society, 10:148; and denominationalism, 10:183; and dissent, 10:148; and Methodism, 10:147; Free Methodism, 7:54-77; and Wesleyan Methodism, 1:50, 1:72n4, 3:3-30, 10:179, 10:186; and nonconformity, 8:192; Victorian era, 5:169-171, 10:24-65; women's roles, 4:166-167, 8:86-87; anti-revival polemic literature, 8:68; *see also Great Awakening, evangelicalism, and other names and movements*.
  - in England, 5:4-5, 5:117-122, 7:54-77, 8:94, 9:57-79, 9:141-162, 10:88, 10:178-196; in Bristol, 3:87, 6:124-153; in London, 3:87; in Antigua, 9:36-56; in Scotland, 5:118, 6:160, 8:68; in the United States, 3:121, 4:137-138, 5:41, 5:118-119, 8:94, 8:123, 10:88, 10:97-98; and New York, 4:25-49; in the West Indies, 9:36-56; in Wales, 5:112-113, 5:118-119, 5:165-167, 10:147-149
  - Evangelical Revival, 2:1, 2:3, 3:123, 4:1, 5:1, 5:30-31, 6:1, 7:110, 8:200, 10:24, 10:28, 10:90, 10:197-199

- theology, 10:97-98, 10:178n4; Arminian influence, 10:97-98, 10:148; and Keswick theology, 5:114-116; Methodist influences, 10:97-98, 10:178; and puritanism, 10:90
- varying perspectives, 1:50, 1:72n4, 7:121-148, 10:179; Anglo-Catholic perspectives, 10:28; and camp-meetings, 10:183; and band rooms, band meetings, 10:179; choir music in, 9:76; and showmanship, 10:97
- historical scholarship, 1:87, 5:13, 9:66-67, 9:70, 9:72
- The Revivalist*, 7:56, 7:62, 7:73, 7:74, 7:75, 7:76
- Revolution, American, *see under United States*; French, *see under France*.
- Rhodes, Benjamin, 6:176-177
- Rhodesia, *see Zimbabwe*.
- Rhodesian Herald*, 4:100, 4:103
- Rhodesian National Front, *see National Front Party*.
- Ribero, Claudio, 7:179-180
- Richard I, King of England, 7:11-12
- Richard II, King of England, 7:3, 7:24-25
- Richard III* (Shakespeare), 9:9
- Richard III, King of England, 7:6, 9:9
- Richard, Helen, 9:136
- Richard, Henry, 5:80-81
- Richards, John, 10:139, 10:141-142
- Richardson, William, 7:45, 7:46
- Richey, Russell E., 2:125, 4:161-163, 7:161-164, 8:80-81
- Richmond, Australia, 4:61
- Richmond, England, 6:83-88
- Richmond, The American University, London, 6:87
- Richmond, Virginia, 9:143
- Rider, R. J., 9:180
- Rieger, Joerg, 5:179-182, 9:120n80
- Rigg, James, 2:126-127, 10:34, 10:41-44, 10:45n86
- Rio Pongas, Gambia, 3:130
- Rise and Progress of Religion* (Doddridge), 6:67
- The Rise of Evangelicalism* (Noll), 5:165, 10:95
- The Rise of Methodism* (Rodell), 8:189-191, 8:199
- The Rise of Theological Liberalism and the Decline of American Methodism* (Heidinger), 10:203-205
- Riso, Mary, 9:86-87, 10:88-89
- Ritchie, Elizabeth, 8:63n43
- Ritchie, John, 4:56 Ritson, Joseph, 5:79, 5:93, 9:193-194, 10:201-202

- Ritualism* (Roberts), 10:41
- Ritualism, Anglican, 10:24-45; defined, 10:25n1; and dissent, 10:25; anti-Ritualism, 10:41-41; *see also under Church of England*.
- Riverhead Chapel, Louth, England, 7:59, 7:71
- Rivers, Isabel, 4:176, 6:63-88, 6:228, 9:2-3, 9:83, 10:88
- Rivington, Charles, 7:36
- Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, *see Devereux, Robert*.
- Roberts Wesleyan College, Rochester, New York, 7:160
- Roberts, B. T., 3:62, 3:63
- Roberts, Evan, 5:110-111
- Roberts, Richard, 6:158, 10:41
- Robertson, David, 7:73-74
- Robertson, Pat, 2:132
- Robertson, William, 8:112, 9:1-2
- Robinson, George, 6:70
- Robinson, J. H., 10:52
- Rochdale, England, 5:81, 6:113
- Rochester, New York, 3:117, 3:119, 4:44, 4:165, 7:160
- Rock of Gibraltar, *see Gibraltar*.
- 'the Rocks' (Sydney, Australia), *see Circular Quay*.
- Rodell, Jonathan, 8:189-191
- Rodney, George, 9:37
- Roe, Hester Ann, *see Rogers, Hester Ann*.
- Rogal, Samuel, 6:158, 6:203
- Rogers, Hester Ann, 7:158, 9:189-190
- Rogers, Lewis, 10:147
- Rogers, Ted, 4:92
- The Role of Richard Watson's Theological Institutes in the Development of Methodism after John Wesley* (Hamilton), 7:159-161
- Rolt, Richard, 9:5-7
- Romaine, William, 6:67, 9:190, 10:135n8
- Roman Catholicism, *see Catholicism*.
- Roman Empire, 8:115; Wesley's views of, 7:3-6, 7:171, 8:200, 9:13
- The Romance of Primitive Methodism* (Ritson), 9:193
- romantic era, romanticism, 8:82-83, 8:192, 9:6, 9:86
- Romantic Misfits* (Miles), 8:82
- Romanticism, Enthusiasm, and Regulation* (Mee), 8:82
- Rome, law in, 4:124
- Romney, George, 3:167
- Rooke, William, 9:61

- Rosary prayers, use by Methodists and Wesleyans, 9:175  
Rosell, Garth, 4:32  
Rosman, Doreen, 4:175-176  
Rossall, Judith, 7:172-173, 8:194-195, 9:87-89  
Rotenberg-Schwartz, Michael, 4:153  
Rotterdam, Netherlands, 8:99  
Rouen, France, 10:166  
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 1:6, 8:135-136, 8:146-147  
Rowe, Kenneth E., 4:161-163, 7:161-162  
Rowland, Daniel, 5:17, 5:28, 5:103, 10:133n3, 10:142, 10:142n33  
Rowland, Mark, 10:205-206  
Roxburgh, Kenneth, 9:96  
Royal Dutch Shell, 4:106  
*The Royal Gazette*, 4:126  
Royal Irish Constabulary, 2:102  
Royal Scots College (Spain), 2:19  
Royle, Edward, 3:164  
Royston, Peter, 6:123  
Rubié, Joan-Pau, 10:85  
Runyon, Theodore, 3:43, 6:213-215, 6:221-222, 7:177, 9:111-112  
Rupp, Gordon, 6:64, 7:107-108, 7:113-114, 10:200  
Rush, Christopher, 3:116  
Russel, William, 6:180-181, 6:184  
Russell, Bertrand, 9:26  
Russell, Colin, 9:21-22  
Russell, John, 7:50  
Russell-Jones, Amanda, 7:166-168  
Russia, 5:81-87, 9:128  
Rutgers University (New Jersey), 5:161  
Ruth, Lester, 5:177-179, 8:155, 8:156, 8:158, 8:167n35  
Rutherford, Isabella, 3:157  
Rutherford, Thomas, 3:157  
Ryan, Linda, 8:135-154  
Ryan, Mary, 4:46  
Ryan, Sarah, 5:161-162, 9:80, 9:81, 9:206  
Ryle, Henrietta, 6:116  
Ryle, J. C., 5:5, 5:114-115, 6:116, 8:117
- sabbath observance, 3:70-71, 3:76, 4:48; sabbatarianism, 4:135  
Sackville, George, 9:16

- The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper in Early Methodism* (Bowmer), 10:205  
 sacramental theology, Methodist, 4:13-24; *see also baptism, Eucharist, ordination; see also under theology.*
- Saginaw First Free Methodist Church, Michigan, 9:202  
 Saginaw Valley State University, Michigan, 9:202
- Sails, George, 6:101
- sainthood, doctrine, 4:173
- Salford Lay Mission, Manchester, 6:100, 6:118
- Salford, Manchester, England, 6:100, Cheetham, 6:100
- Salisbury, England, 4:167, 8:181, 8:187
- Salmon, John, 4:168
- saloons, 4:136-138
- Saltzgeber, Jan, 4:40
- Salvaging Wesley's Agenda* (Lowrey), 2:133-135
- salvation, doctrine, 'second blessing', 8:78; assurance of, 5:108-113; and dreams, 8:55-57, 8:61-62; narratives of, 5:123-151; *ordo salutis*, 4:156, 7:179, 10:153; *via salutis*, 10:153; personal, 3:4-6; salvific grace, *see under grace*; universalism, *see universalism.*
- atonement, 6:46-47, 6:59-60, 6:196, 7:177-178, 8:54, 10:41, 10:58, 10:210; sacrificial, 10:123; and theologies of ransom, 9:134; and Moravian preaching, 9:128, 9:133-134
  - adoption and adoptionism, 5:110-111, 8:18-19; election and elect, 6:52-53, 9:116-117, 10:101; conditional election, 10:210
  - perfection, 5:113-116, 6:27-28, 7:172-173, 8:200, 9:81, 9:116n57, 10:89, 10:98; *see also under Wesley, John.*
  - soteriology, various views, 3:46-54, 8:57, 8:91, 8:198; Eastern and Western perspectives, 5:156-157; Augustinian soteriology, 6:13-15; in Wesleyan theology, 3:31-54, 7:111, 7:152-153, 7:181; and Whitefield, 10:22-23; and perspectives of the afterlife, 8:57-61; Protestantism and, 9:116n57; relation to ecclesiology, 8:169-170; written by women, 10:57-58
  - salvationism and salvationists, *see salvationism; see also sanctification and justification; see also under Wesley, John.*
- Salvation Army, 3:154, 5:102, 6:224, 7:166-168, 10:46-47n2, 10:49, 10:61-62, 10:64-65
- salvationism, theological concept, 8:193; Salvationists, *see Salvation Army.*
- salvific grace, *see under grace.*
- Salzburger Christians, 8:114-115
- Samoa, *see Independent State of Samoa.*



- Sample, Tex, 5:179-182
- San Diego, California, U.S., 1:87
- sanctification, 4:25, 4:34, 4:41-42, 4:48, 4:156, 4:160, 4:171, 4:176-177, 6:220-222, 8:106, 9:120n81; glorification, 10:174n78; instant, 3:77; sanctifying grace, 10:174n78; Catholic perspectives, 9:116; Methodist perspectives, 3:42, 4:141; and holiness, 7:179; process, 3:77; and prayer, 10:50; and Methodist theologies of conferencing, 10:99; women's perspectives on, 4:47; *see also under holiness, justification.*
- Sancton, East Riding of Yorkshire, England, 6:66-67
- sacramental orthopathy, *see orthopathic experience.*
- Sanderson, Robert, 9:9
- Sandfields, Wales, 5:98, 5:100
- Sanford, F. D., 10:49-50
- Sangster, William E., 2:31, 4:114, 4:116, 4:141-148, 4:185, 5:101-102, 5:113-114, 6:209-210
- Sankey, Ira, 6:91, 8:192, 10:49, 10:64
- São Paulo, Brazil, 7:179
- Sarbah, M., 8:89
- Saskatchewan, Canada, 7:166
- Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, 4:165, 7:166
- Sassoon, Siegfried, 9:182
- Sauer, Johann, 8:109-110
- Savannah, Georgia, 7:36, 7:117, 7:119-120
- Saved to Serve* (Graham), 8:95
- Saving Calvinism* (Crisp), 10:208-210
- Saxon people, 7:8-9, *see also Anglo-Saxons.*
- Saxony, Germany, 7:117-120, 8:103, 8:117
- Schaffhausen, Paul, 8:110, 8:111
- Schism Act (1714), 7:149
- Schlenther, Boyd Stanley, 5:15, 5:165-167
- Schmidt, Jean, 4:161-163, 7:161-162
- Schmidt, Karl, 8:117
- Schmidt, Leigh, 8:67
- Schmidt, Martin, 8:69, 9:81
- Schmidt, Melchior, 9:139
- Schneider, Gregory, 7:157
- scholasticism, 5:120
- Schumann, Solomon, 9:135
- Schwanda, Tom, 9:189-190, 10:87-88
- Schwärmer* (German enthusiasts), 8:101, 8:108-109

- Schwartz, Wm. Andrew, 8:197-198
- Schwarz, Suzanne, 3:86, 3:121-133, 3:172
- Schwenk, James L., 2:127-129, 5:11
- science, 1:3-4, 1:6, 1:7, 1:11-12; and natural philosophy, 9:18-35; and philosophical theology, 9:91; botanical science, 9:21; medical science, 1:3, 5:160, 8:35-51; as related to theology, 9:26-27, 9:111; 10:102; medical education, 8:111; scientific method, 9:94; and Pietism, 10:86; and George Brown, 7:170; in Germany, 10:86; *see also cognitive sciences*.
- Scotland, 5:4, 5:12, 5:43, 5:47, 5:59, 5:118, 7:11, 7:14, 8:99, 8:100, 8:188, 10:20; Methodism in, 3:157, 6:137, 9:124; philosophical and intellectual history, 1:6, 8:112; Presbyterians in, 3:127; and print culture, 9:191; *see also Church of Scotland*.
- Scott, E. W., 4:93
- Scott, Walter, 10:97
- Scougal, Henry, 5:105-106, 9:82
- The Scoundrel Scourged* (1743), 6:160, 6:186
- Screwtape Letters* (Lewis), 4:108
- A Scriptural Illustration of the Doctrine of Regeneration...* (Sheraton), 6:175, 6:186
- scripture, *see Bible, hermeneutics*.
- The Scripture-Doctrine of Original Sin* (Taylor), 5:154, 10:120-123
- Sculcoates, Yorkshire, England, 7:37
- sealing, of Spirit, *see under Holy Spirit*.
- Seattle Pacific University, 4:178
- Secession Church (Scotland), 6:158-160, 9:83
- secessionism, Free Methodist, 3:55-79, 7:54-77
- Secker, Thomas, 6:169-170
- second blessings, *see under salvation and under holiness*.
- Second Boer War, *see Boer Wars*.
- second coming of Christ, dogma, 1:12-13, 5:51
- Second Great Awakening, *see under Great Awakening*.
- Second World War, *see World War II*.
- secret societies, 3:159; *see also Freemasonry*.
- secularism, 1:3, 5:182-183; secularization thesis, 6:5-6n9, 10:85; and the Enlightenment, 10:85-86; post-Christendom, 8:197
- Selina, Countess of Huntingdon, *see Hastings, Selina*.
- Sellers, Charles, 4:37, 4:41
- Sellers, Ian, 6:90, 6:122
- Sellon, Walter, 7:49-50
- Semi-Augustinianism, *see under Augustinianism*.

- seminaries and theological education, 10:81; congregationalist, 4:53-54; Methodist, 4:138-139; in Germany, 8:117; Presbyterian, 8:131; theological liberalism and, 10:98
- Semi-Pelagianism, *see under Pelagianism*.
- Semler, Johann, 8:112
- Sensbach, Jon, 9:132-133, 9:139
- A Sense of the Heart* (Leonard), 8:77-79
- Seoul Theological University, 8:194
- Seoul, South Korea, 4:172-173, 8:194
- A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life* (Law), 2:27, 6:23-28
- Serious Considerations on Absolute Predestination* (Barclay), 8:9
- A Serious Caution against Enthusiasm and Religious Delusion* (1751), 6:165-166, 6:186
- A Serious Conversation, by Way of Letters* (1789), 6:178, 6:186
- Serious Objections to the Pernicious Doctrines of the Moravians and Methodists* (Oldknow), 6:165, 6:186
- Serious Thoughts upon the Perseverance of the Saints* (J. Wesley), 10:168
- A Sermon to the Apprentices on the First Anniversary of their Freedom from Slavery* (Pennock), 4:123-124
- Sermons of George Whitefield* (Bence, ed.), 6:223-224
- Sermons of John Wesley* (Collins and Vickers, eds), 7:181
- Seven Years' War, 8:99, 8:107, 8:114-115, 9:6, 9:16, 9:80
- Seward, Henry, 7:40
- Seward, William, 3:85, 3:88-95
- sexism, patriarchy, male privilege, 9:90
- sexual abuse, 9:137
- Seymour, Edward, 9:4
- Shaftesbury, England, Circuit, 4:53, 6:97
- Shaftesbury, Lord, 1:6
- Shakerley, Greater Manchester, England, 10:121-122
- Shakers, *see United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing*.
- Shakespeare, William, 9:8, 9:9, 10:134-135n7
- Shallcross, Thomas, 9:131
- Sharp, David, 3:68
- Sharpe, Samuel, 4:120-121
- Sharpley, Elizabeth, 7:70-71
- Sharpley, J. B., 7:60-77
- Sharpley, Roger, 7:73
- Shaw, Barnabas, 5:173
- Shaw, William, 4:160

- Sheehan, Jonathan, 10:85-86
- Sheffield, England, 4:63, 5:88, 6:69, 7:75-76, 7:171
- Sheffield, Gary, 9:182
- Shell (petroleum company), *see* *Royal Dutch Shell*.
- Shelley, Mary, 8:82, 8:83
- Shelley, P. B., 10:134
- Shepherd, Mary, 2:17
- Shepherdson, Harold, 9:198
- Sheppard, David, 10:1
- Sher, Richard, 9:191
- Sheraton, Thomas, 6:175, 6:184
- Sherbro People, 3:130
- Sheriff, Carol, 4:36-37
- Shewell, Thomas, 7:150
- Shibley, Mark, 3:73, 3:74
- Shimbira, Elijah, 8:89
- Shimizu, Mitsuo, 9:107
- Shipton, North Yorkshire, 6:67
- A Short Address to Persons of all Denominations* (Whitefield), 8:107-108
- A Short Address to the Public* (Russel), 6:180-181, 6:186
- A Short Examen of Mr John Wesley's System* (Malassis de Sulamar), 6:168-169
- A Short History of Global Evangelicalism* (Hutchinson and Wolffe), 5:165, 6:193-195
- Short Hymns on Select Passages of the Holy Scriptures* (C. Wesley), 1:66n42, 2:34-43, 5:125
- Short Roman History* (J. Wesley), 7:3-4
- A Short View of the Evidences* (Middleton), 7:35
- Shorter Catechism*, Westminster, *see* *Westminster Shorter Catechism*.
- shorthand, writing, 7:27-53
- Shouting, Embracing, and Dancing with Ecstasy* (Hollett), 4:163-165
- Shropshire, England, 1:88, 2:115, 2:136, 3:122; religion and industrialization in, 9:194, 10:93-94
- Shubotham, Daniel, 2:74, 2:80, 2:85, 2:88, 2:89, 10:184, 10:188-189, 10:193-194
- Sierra Leone, 3:83, 3:86, 3:100, 3:114-115, 3:121-133, 5:55
- Signs of the Spirit* (Snyder), 8:92
- Silchester, Hampshire, England, 10:56
- Simmonds* (ship), 7:36, 7:117
- Simpson, David, 3:132
- Simpson, Matthew, 4:131, 4:133
- sin, *see* *original sin*.

- Singing the Faith*, 10:199, 10:200
- Sinners saved by Jesus Christ as preached in Scripture...* (Lewis), 9:5
- Siqueira, Tercio, 7:179
- Sisters of the People, deaconess order, 8:95
- Six Letters on the Spiritual Manifestation of the Son* (Fletcher), 10:185, 10:186, 10:187
- slavery, 3:83-84, 3:88-89, 3:121, 5:36, 8:188, 9:189; baptism of slaves, *see under baptism*; book burnings by slave owners, 9:139; and kidnappings, 9:137; and sexual abuse, 9:137; and worship with non-slaves, 9:138-139; the 'St Thomas Helpers', 9:139; anti-slavery movements, *see abolitionism*.
- worldwide, in America, 7:162-164, 8:39, 8:48-49, 8:80; freed slavery in America, 3:95, 3:118, 3:122; in Antigua and Caribbean Islands, 3:135-145, 4:120-125, 9:124, 9:136-139; and Denmark royalty, 9:139; in Jamaica, 9:135
  - perspectives, Moravian perspectives, 5:54-55, 9:123-124, 9:131-132, 9:135-139; American Methodist perspectives, 9:199-202; Wesleyan perspectives, 3:97-98, 3:109-120, 6:207-208; and G. Whitefield, 10:14n43
  - slave names: Abraham, Andreas, Anna Maria, 9:139; Betty, 3:109; Magdalena, 9:139; Mingo, *see Mingo, David*; Petrus, 9:139; Rebecca, *see Proppen, Rebecca*; Quacou, 3:137
- Slavic culture, 4:132
- Slight, George, 7:69
- Sloan, Harold, 10:204
- Smalbroke, Richard, 7:121-122
- smallpox, 9:37
- Smith, Adam, 3:158, 8:112, 9:3-4
- Smith, Christian, 3:72-73
- Smith, Henry, 10:62
- Smith, Ian, 4:96-97, 4:102; 'Smith Government', 4:108
- Smith, Jennifer, 6:213-215, 7:177-178, 8:195-196, 9:89-90, 10:103-104
- Smith, John (pseudonym), 1:18-32, 2:126, 5:52, 8:73, 8:74
- Smith, John, Primitive Methodist, 5:91
- Smith, Joseph, 4:37-39, 8:58, 8:60
- Smith, Mark, 3:153-154, 5:167-169, 6:193-195, 8:189-191
- Smith, Mr (S. Wesley correspondent), 3:147-151
- Smith, Robert, 7:47
- Smith, Samuel, 6:108, 6:123
- Smith, Thomas W., 7:1-26, 7:185, 9:96-97
- Smith, Timothy, 4:40, 4:169

- Smith, William, 9:149, 9:154
- Smith, Valerie, 10:125
- Smollett, Tobias, 7:4, 7:155, 9:2, 10:164
- Smyth, John, 3:47
- Snaith, Norman, 7:102-104
- Snape, Michael, 9:164, 9:182
- Snead, Jennifer, 4:154
- Snider, Gordon L., 10:211
- Snowball, Nathaniel, 3:127-128
- Snyder, Howard A., 3:62-63, 4:169-171, 6:206-208, 8:91-93, 9:202-204, 10:151-176
- Sobel, Mechal, 8:56
- soccer, *see* *football*.
- Social Gospel movement, 4:41, 10:201-202, 10:204
- A Social History of Nonconformist Ministry and Wales 1800-1930* (Brown), 9:194
- social holiness, *see* *under holiness*.
- social justice, and Christianity, 9:120
- social media, 9:90
- social orthopathy, *see* *orthopathic experience*.
- The Social Teaching of the Christian Churches* (Troeltsch), 5:164
- social theory, as academic discipline, 4:154, 4:165-167
- socialism, 5:21, 8:93-94
- Societies, Methodist, *see* *under Methodism*.
- Society for Missions to Africa and the East
- Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 2:7, 6:73, 8:148
- Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge among the Poor, 6:73
- Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 2:7, 3:140, 4:163, 5:30, 8:125, 10:93;  
Moravian Society for the Furtherance of the Gospel, *see* *under Moravians*.
- Society of Friends, *see* *Quakers*.
- Society of Jesus, 2:11, 2:22, 10:85
- Socinus, Faustus, Socinianism, 10:123, 10:125-126
- sociology, 4:113, 4:116, 4:117-118; of religion, 4:30-31
- Soft Semi-Augustinianism, *see* *under Augustinianism*.
- Soft Semi-Pelagianism, *see* *under Pelagianism*.
- sola scriptura*, *see* *under Protestant Christianity*.
- Solihull, England, 3:62, 3:78
- Solomon Islands, 7:168-169
- Some Historical Account of Guinea* (J. Wesley), 3:97-98
- Some Observations on Liberty* (J. Wesley), 7:8, 7:23
- Some Remarks on a Letter from the Reverend Mr Whitefield to the Rev. Mr Wesley*  
(Susanna Wesley), 8:9-10

- Some Remarks on a Pamphlet Entitled 'The Enthusiasm of Methodists and Papists Compar'd* (Whitefield), 6:164
- Some Remarks Upon a Late Charge Against Enthusiasm* (Whitefield), 10:16-17
- Some Thoughts Concerning Education* (Locke), 8:136, 8:141
- Somerset, England, 6:176, 6:177, 8:23
- Something Else community, Liverpool, England, 4:179-180
- Somme, France; Battle of the Somme, 9:174-176
- Sorbonne Université (Paris), 4:149
- soteriology, *see under salvation*.
- South Africa, 4:94, 4:95, 4:170, 5:30, 5:90-91, 8:89, 9:128, 9:166, 10:98; western region, 4:101-102; and British colonialism, 4:91n3, 4:98; Wesleyan Methodism in, 5:172-174; religious dissent in, 8:193; western region, 4:101-102; *see also Boer Wars*.
- South African War, *see Boer Wars*.
- South America, 4:73, 4:126-127
- South Australia (state), 4:69, 5:170
- South Carolina, 3:114-115, 3:116-117, 3:124, 5:5, 8:100, 8:123, 8:129, 8:130, 10:3
- South Korea, 8:194; *see also Korean peninsula*.
- South Midlands, England, 8:191
- South Pacific Ocean, 3:129, 4:72-74, 4:79, 4:86, 5:50, 9:198-199
- South Seas, *see South Pacific Ocean*.
- South Seas Company, 3:89
- South West Africa People's Organization, Namibia, 4:92, 4:112
- Southampton, Hampshire, England, 10:56
- South-Carolina Gazette*, 8:130-131
- Southeast Asia, 5:45-46
- Southern Methodist University, Dallas, Perkins School of Theology, 2:126, 4:155, 4:157, 4:184, 8:184, 9:80, 10:65
- Southern Rhodesia (British colony), *see Zimbabwe*.
- Southern Wesleyan University, South Carolina, 6:206
- Southey, Robert, 5:18-19, 5:101, 5:102, 7:159-160, 8:83, 8:116
- Southport Revival Convention, 3:60
- Southwark Cathedral, London, 7:110
- Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, Ft. Worth, Texas, 10:97
- de Souza, José Carlos, 7:179-180
- sovereignty, divine, *see under God, doctrine*.
- Sowerby, England, 6:69-70
- Sozzini, Fousto, *see Socinus, Faustus*.
- Spain, 2:7, 3:169, 9:6, 9:17
- Spangenberg, August, 7:35-36, 9:128, 9:133-137, 9:140, 9:190

- Spanish language, 3:169
- A Spark of Grace* (Cragg), 5:172-174
- 'Speak, I Pray Thee, Gentle Jesus' (Lloyd-Jones), 5:108-109
- Speaking Aristocracy, in New England, 8:131
- Spence, Robert, 6:67
- Spenser, Edmund, 6:70
- Spencer, Peter, 3:116
- Spener, Philipp, 8:105, 8:115, 8:116, 8:117
- SPG, *see Society for the Propagation of the Gospel*.
- Spilsbury, John, 3:167
- Spilsbury, Maria, 3:167-168
- Spilsby, England, 6:68-69
- Spinoza, B., and Spinozism, 10:86-87
- The Spirit of Methodism* (Bett), 9:111
- spiritual baptism, *see under baptism*.
- Spiritual Combat* (Scupoli), 2:11
- spiritual direction, Methodist perspectives, 3:22-30
- spiritualism, popular, 10:88; American, 4:45-46, 8:78
- spirituality, as academic subject, 10:89; and ecclesiology, 9:203; and holiness, 9:203
- Spilsbury, Francis, 3:125
- Spilsbury, Maria, 3:167-168.
- Spooner, Thomas, 10:112
- Spring Gardens Moravian Church, St John's, Antigua, 9:51
- Spring Harvest (England), 3:73
- Spring, Howard, 9:97
- Sproul, R. C., 3:45
- Spurgeon, C. H., 6:115-116, 8:192, 10:96
- Spurgeon's College, London, 9:140
- Squire, Edward, 7:74, 7:75
- Sri Lanka, 3:184, 5:173, 9:128
- St Albans, Hertfordshire, England, 9:42-43
- St Andrew's College (Canada), 4:165
- St Andrew's College, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, 7:166
- St Andrews Major, Wales, 10:139
- St Ann's Church, Manchester, England, 7:34
- St Athan, South Wales, 10:138, 10:139
- St Bartholomew's (Bart's) Hospital, London, 5:97
- St Botolph's Church, Bishopsgate, London, 6:167
- St Brides Netherwent, Wales, 10:138, 10:145-147



- St Christopher's Hospice, London, 5:163, 7:155
- St Croix (Virgin Islands), 3:130, 9:133
- St Donats, Wales, 10:138
- St George Church (Philadelphia), 3:115, 8:40
- St Giles Cripplegate Church (London), 3:89
- St Ives, England, 7:130, 7:136
- St John's Church (Freetown, Sierra Leone), 3:132
- St John's College, New Zealand, 4:168
- St John's, Antigua, 3:137, 3:143, 9:37-39, 9:40, 9:41-42, 9:46-51
- St Kitts (West Indies), 3:135, 3:139, 3:141, 3:143-144, 4:118, 9:135
- St Lythans, Wales, 10:140, 10:144
- St Mark's National Theological Centre, Australia, *see Charles Stuart University*.
- St Mary Hill, Wales, 10:140-141
- St Mary's Church, Cardiff, Wales, 10:149n57
- St Mary's Church, Sculcoates, 7:37
- St Mary's (University) Church, Oxford, 10:133n3
- St Michael's Church, Llandaff, Wales, 10:142
- St Nicholas, Wales, 10:135, 10:141, 10:143-144
- St Nicholas' Church, Berlin, Germany, 8:117
- St Petersburg, Russia, 5:84-85, 5:93
- St Saviour's Grammar School, London, 6:167
- St Thomas (Virgin Islands), 9:127, 9:129-130, 9:132-139
- St Thomas Helpers, 9:139; *see also Mingo, David; Protten, Rebecca; and see under slavery (slave names, Abraham, Anna Maria, Andreas, Magdalena, and Petrus)*.
- St Vincent Island (Antilles), 3:105-106, 3:138-139
- Staffordshire, England, 4:53, 9:160-161
- Stamp, John, 7:61
- Stamp, William, 6:162
- Standard Sermons* (J. Wesley), 3:43
- Standing, Roger, 6:89-123, 6:228-229
- Stanglin, Keith D., 6:187-189, 9:87-89, 10:168n60
- Stanley, Brian, 10:95, 10:96
- Stanley, County Durham, 10:182-184
- Stark, David Thomas, 5:123-151, 5:189
- Starkey, Lycurgus, 1:20
- Stasio, Kathryn, 4:154
- Stasio, Michael, 4:154
- State University of New York, Brockport, 4:165
- Stäudlin, Carl, 8:115-116

- Stead, W. T., 7:168
- Steele, Anne, 8:67, 9:190
- Steele, James, 9:193, 10:183, 10:188
- Stell, Christopher, 7:82
- Stennett, Joseph II, 6:168
- Stennett, Samuel, 10:114
- Stenography Compleated* (Weston), 7:30-31, 7:34-35
- stenography, 7:29-30, 7:52
- Stephens, Randall J., 2:131-132
- Stephen of Blois, King of England, 7:12
- Stephenson, T., 6:99
- Stevens, Abel, 4:131
- Stevenson, David, 9:182
- Stevenson, William, 9:94
- Stevick, Daniel, 10:205
- Stillingfleet, Edward, 4:5, 4:8, 4:9, 4:10, 4:19-20, 4:22, 7:160
- Stoddard, Solomon, 10:1
- Stoke Newington, England, 6:83
- Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire, Burslem, England, 9:141, 9:151-153, 9:157, 9:158, 9:160, 10:182
- Stone, Samuel, 7:106-107
- Stonehouse, George, 7:29, 7:34
- Story, Elizabeth, 8:175-183
- Stott, Anne, 1:78
- Stott, John, 10:96
- Stout, Harry, 5:22-23, 5:101, 8:122, 8:188, 10:7-8, 10:10
- Stout, Joseph, 9:69
- Strawbridge, Robert, 3:98, 8:39-40, 8:155, 8:156, 8:158, 10:22
- Streiff, Patrick, 2:129, 2:130, 9:94, 10:186
- Strictures on the Modern System of Female Education* (More), 8:136
- Strong, Rowan, 6:190
- The Story of American Methodism* (Norwood), 7:161
- The Story of the Wesleyan Church* (Black and Drury), 6:206-208
- Stuart, Charles, 'Young Pretender', 2:6, 10:118, 10:167
- Stuart, David, 4:85, 4:89
- Stuart, Henry Benedict, Cardinal Duke of York, 9:10
- Stuart, James F. E., Prince of Wales, 'Old Pretender', 9:9-10, 9:12
- Stuart, Mary, *see Mary I of Scotland.*
- Studies in the Literary Imagination*, 6:171
- Stuttgart, Germany, 8:118

- Subscription Controversy, 10:30-31
- substance abuse, 3:76
- The Successful Merchant* (Arthur), 9:87
- succession, *see apostolic succession*.
- Suchoki, Marjorie, 3:43
- Sufficient Saving Grace* (McGonigle), 5:155, 9:88, 9:202
- Suffolk county, England, 10:114
- sugar, sugarcane, 9:36-38; in World War I, 9:177
- suicide, 3:155
- Sulla, Dictator of the Roman Republic, 9:187
- Sully, Wales, 10:140
- Summers, Thomas, 5:154-155
- Sunday School movement, *see under religious education*.
- Sung, Jung Mo, 7:180
- SUNY, *see State University of New York*.
- supernaturalism, 1:11-14, 1:17, 9:94, 10:101, 10:204
- Supplement to the Wesleyan Hymn-Book* (C. Wesley), 6:79
- supralapsarian and infralapsarian perspectives, 1:40-44
- A Sure Guide to Hell* (Bourne), 6:181
- Surinam, Suriname, *see Republic of Suriname*.
- The Surrender of Calais* (Colman), 9:9
- Surrey county, England, 6:87
- Sussex County, Delaware, 3:113
- Sutcliffe, Joseph, 4:53
- SWAPO, *see South West Africa People's Organization*.
- Swarbrick, John, 10:199-200
- Swedenborg, Emmanuel, 8:59, 8:77-78, 8:94
- Swedish language, 8:96
- Sweeney, James, 10:201
- Sweet, Warren, 4:30
- Swierenga, Robert, 4:30
- Swindells, Robert, 6:164
- Switzerland, 8:114, 10:60-61
- Sydney, Australia, 4:51-69, 9:195; Sydney Central Methodist Mission, 6:97, 6:121;  
     Sydney Missionary and Bible College, 8:15
- sympathy, as spiritual practice, 3:158-159
- Synod of Dort, *see under Reformed Protestantism*.
- synods, Presbyterian, 6:172
- Syracuse, New York, 3:117-118
- Systematic Theology* (Finney), 3:47, 3:48

- T&T Clark Companion to Methodism* (Yrigoyen, ed.), 5:175, 8:80, 8:184-185
- Taft, Mary, 6:68
- Taggart, Norman, 4:91-112, 4:184
- Tait, Jennifer Woodruff, 7:157-159
- Taking Heaven by Storm* (Wigger), 3:162
- Talbot, America, 3:127-128
- Talbot House, *see* *Toc H.*
- Talking about God in Practice* (Cameron, et al), 10:201
- Tharangambadi (formerly Tranquebar), India, 5:30, 5:33, 9:125
- Tasmania, Australia, 4:59
- Taufa'ahau, *see* *Tupou, George I.*
- Taxation no Tyranny* (Johnson), 6:174, 6:175, 7:2-3
- Taylor, Alan, 4:36
- Taylor, Edward, 4:151-152
- Taylor, Jeremy, 7:39, 7:153
- Taylor, John, 5:154, 7:47, 10:110, 10:120-123, 10:125
- Taylor, Michael, 3:65
- Taylor, Ron, 3:60-61
- Taylor, Thomas, 3:157, 5:43, 5:49
- Taylor, W. G., 6:97, 6:121
- Taylor, William, 5:55
- tea, during World War I, 9:177
- Teaching Christianity* (Augustine), *see* *De Doctrina Christiana.*
- Teasdale, Mark R., 4:114-115, 4:129-140, 4:184
- teetotalism, *see* *temperance movement.*
- Tegwani Training Institution, Zimbabwe, 4:99
- Tegwani, Zimbabwe, 4:99-100
- teleology, Aristotelian, 9:107; Thomistic, 9:18, 9:24; Wesleyan, 9:31-33, 9:107, 9:111-112; and the secularization thesis, 10:85; teleological orthopathy, *see* *orthopathic experience.*
- Telford, John, 7:38, 9:80, 9:206, 10:26
- Te Matrem*, prayer, 9:130-131
- temperance movement, 6:89, 6:94-123, 7:62, 9:170, 9:177, 10:54n30
- Templar Hall, Liverpool, 6:105-106
- Temple Church, Bristol, England, 6:176-177
- Tennant, Bob, 4:152, 4:154
- Tennent, Gilbert, 8:68, 9:190
- Tennents' Seminary, Pennsylvania, *see* *Log College.*
- Tennessee, 7:163-174

- Theologia Wesleyana, Latino-Americana e Global* (Helmut and Souza, eds), 7:179-180
- testimony, as practice, 9:135
- Tetbury, Gloucestershire, England, 7:123
- Teutonic culture, 4:132
- Texas, 4:155, 4:170, 4:184
- textual analysis, 4:113
- Textual Warfare and the Making of Methodism* (McInnelly), 7:155-157
- Thatcher, Margaret, 3:165
- theatre, as culture, 4:175-176
- Theddlethorpe, Lincolnshire, England, 7:59, 7:72
- theodicy, philosophical problem, 10:153n6
- theological anthropology, Arminian, 3:85; Augustinian, 6:9; *see also anthropology.*
- theological education, *see seminaries.*
- theological ethics, *see under ethics; see also apophatic theology, cataphatic theology.*
- Theological Institutes* (Watson), 7:159-161
- Theologies of the American Revivalists* (Caldwell), 10:97-98
- The Theologies of the Law in Martin Luther and John Wesley* (Chang), 8:194-195
- Theology of Love* (Wynkoop), 6:215-216
- Theology Today*, 8:195
- theology, as academic discipline, 1:88, 4:116, 5:179-183, 6:84-85, 6:213-215; and history, 10:152n2; and natural philosophy, 9:21-23; style in, 9:114-116; theological method, Wesleyan, 9:101-122, *see also Quadrilateral (under Wesley, John).*
- constructive and constructivist theology 8:91; liberation theology, 9:120; liturgical theology, 8:134; pastoral theology, 8:118; philosophical theology, 9:91; practical theology, 7:151, 7:175, 7:179, 7:180, 7:181, 8:196, 8:198, 9:101-122; radical theology, 9:122; sacramental theology, 8:155-174, 10:39, 10:205-206;
- ‘altar theology’ (of P. Palmer), 8:78; biblical theology, 9:204; ‘conjunctive’ theology, 9:115-116, 9:121; espoused theology, 10:201; formal theology, 10:201; ‘lyrical’ theology (of C. Wesley), 8:194-195; narrative theology, 10:151-153; natural theology, 6:189-191, normative theology, 10:201-202; open and relational theologies, 9:90-93, 10:171n73; operant theology, 10:202; patristic theology, 4:149-151, 8:197, 9:4, 9:113; medieval, 10:39; process theology, 9:92
- Theory and Regulation of Love*, (Norris), 6:28-29n74, 6:33
- Theory of Moral Sentiments* (Smith), 3:158

- theosis, *see under Wesley, John*.
- Theresa of Avila, 9:122
- Theresa, Maria, 4:179
- Third Great Awakening, *see under Great Awakening*.
- A Third Letter, on the Itinerancy and Non-Conformity of Charles...* (Polwhele),  
6:183-184, 6:186
- Thirty Years' War, 9:5
- Thirty-Nine Articles of Religion, *see under Church of England and Methodism*.
- Tholuck, August, 8:102, 8:116-117
- Thomas (Saint), *see Aquinas, Thomas*.
- Thomas Coke, Apostle of Methodism* (Vickers), 8:75-77
- Thomas, Edward, 10:140-141
- Thomas, Henry, 10:144
- Thomas, John, 4:71-90
- Thomas, Keith, 4:160; 8:25
- Thomas, Philip, 10:140-141, 10:149n54
- Thomas, William, 10:138
- Thompson, Abraham, 3:116
- Thompson, Andrew, 10:207
- Thompson, E. P., 3:159, 5:79
- Thompson, Elizabeth, 4:154
- Thompson, John, 9:61-62, 10:201
- Thompson, Peter, 6:97
- Thompson, Susan J., 4:167-169
- Thorne, Serena, 10:49n9
- Thornton, Henry, 3:127
- Thornton, William L., 6:86
- Thorsen, Donald (Don), 3:32n5, 7:172-173, 9:101n1
- Thoughts on Communion with Happy Spirits* (M. Fletcher), 1:82-83
- Thoughts on Liberty* (J. Wesley), 9:185
- Thoughts upon Slavery* (J. Wesley), 3:97, 9:55, 10:113
- Thoughts on the Times, and Camp Meetings* (Dow), 10:191
- Thoughts on Union with Christ* (Moule), 10:49
- Thoughts upon Infant-Baptism* (Wall), 8:17-18
- de Thoyras, Paul, 9:2
- Threlfall, William, 5:174
- Thwaites, Charles, 3:142
- Thwaites, Elizabeth, 3:141, 3:142
- Tiberius, Emperor of the Roman Empire, 8:200
- Tidball, Derek, 3:55-79, 3:171

- Tigert, John, 8:166
- Tighe, Mrs, 3:167
- de Tillemont, Louis-Sébastien le Nain, 7:33
- Tiller, Kate, 3:164
- Tillich, Paul, 6:213-214
- Tillotson, John, 4:152, 7:160, 8:115, 8:129, 9:82, 9:96, 10:1
- Tindal, Matthew, 1:6
- tinned fruits, during World War I, 9:177
- Tiplady, Thomas, 9:174, 9:176, 9:180
- tithing, 6:179
- Tiverton, Devon, England, 7:29-30
- To Know and Serve God* (McGrath), 7:108
- tobacco, cigarettes, 9:177
- Tobago, 3:140-141
- Toc H, Talbot House, Poperinghe, Belgium, 9:177
- Todd, John, 2:5-6
- toffee, in World War I, 9:177
- Told, Silas, 8:148-149
- tolerance, 2:21, 8:126n26, 8:127, 9:120n80, 10:203
- Toleration Act (1689), 10:90, 10:113, 10:118, 10:124, 10:145, 10:147-148
- Toland, John, 2:19
- Tomison, Mary, 6:178
- Tomlinson, Matthew, 6:163-164, 6:185
- Tonga, 4:63, 4:71-90; Civil War of 1837, 4:71-90; royal lineage, *see Tu'i Tonga and Tu'il Kanokupolu.*
- Tongataboo island, *see Tongatapu.*
- Tongatapu island, 4:74-80, 4:82; people, 4:76-78
- Tongues of Fire*, 10:46-47, 10:48, 10:50-65
- Tooley, Andrew, 10:203-205
- Tooth, Mary, 2:117-118, 5:161-162
- Topham, Thomas, 7:59
- Toplady, Augustus, 1:70, 6:44-45, 9:190
- Toronto, Canada, 4:93, 4:171, 8:93
- Torpy, Arthur, 3:147-151, 3:173
- Torres Strait Islander Peoples, *see Indigenous Australian People.*
- Torrey, Reuben, 10:95-96
- Tortola (Virgin Islands), 3:139, 3:141
- Toryism, Tories, 1:3, 1:12, 2:124, 7:33, 7:77, 8:23, 9:13-15, 9:17, 9:185, 10:25, 10:26, 10:30, 10:35, 10:38-39, 10:43, 10:90, 10:117
- Tottenham Court Road Chapel, London, 5:11

- Toulmin, Joshua, 10:125-126
- Toward Anglican-Methodist Unity, 7:109-110
- Towgood, Micaiah, 10:126-127
- Townend, T. W., 7:74
- Tracy, Joseph, 4:28
- tradition, importance in Wesley's theology, 9:113-114
- trance, religious, 8:87, 10:192; medical explanations, 10:86
- Tranquebar, India, *see Tharangambadi, India.*
- Trans World Radio (Monte Carlo), 3:60
- transformative orthopathy, *see orthopathic experience.*
- transcendence, of God, *see under God, doctrine.*
- Transatlantic Methodists* (Webb), 7:164-166
- transsexuality, in early Methodism, 6:162
- Transvaal District, Boer Republic, 5:91, 5:173
- Trapp, Joseph, 7:157, 10:15-16, 10:19-20
- Treatise on Baptism* (J. Wesley), 8:18
- A Treatise on Christian Prudence* (Norris), 6:31
- Treatise on Justification* (Goodwin, Wesley), 1:41-42, 6:75
- Treaty of Paris, 4:13
- Tredgold, Robert, 4:96
- Tregoze, Lydiard, *see Henry St John, Viscount Bolingbroke.*
- Treloar, Geoffrey R., 10:95-96
- Trevethin, Wales, 10:146
- Trimmer, Sarah, 8:147
- Trinder, Barrie, 5:168
- Trinder, Victor, 3:60-61
- Trinity College, Auckland, New Zealand, 4:168
- Trinity College, Bristol, England, 7:115, 8:34
- Trinity College, Dublin, 7:49, 10:137
- trinity, trinitarianism, 1:7-8, 3:18, 6:9-11, 10:176
- perspectives, Arian, 10:123, *see also Arianism*; Augustinian, 6:15-16; Thomistic, 8:71-73; in holiness Christianity, 6:215-217; Moravian, 9:132; Presbyterian, 10:123; and the Enlightenment, 10:86; and W. Sangster, 4:143-144, 6:209-210; and dissent, 10:120, 10:130; doxological, 5:167-168; using feminine images of God, 9:131; written by women, 10:58-59; *see also Christology, Holy Spirit.*
  - and J. Wesley, 8:71-73, 9:18, 9:34-35, 10:111-112, 10:120, 10:124-125, 10:181; and Charles Wesley, 4:173
  - anti-trinitarianism, anti-trinitarian heterodoxy, 1:8-9, 10:86, 10:115, 10:123, 10:125, 10:126



- triumphalism, religious, 4:130
- Troeltsch, Ernst, 5:164
- The 'Troubles' in Ireland, 4:92-93, 4:105n30, 4:184
- A True and Faithful Account of some of the Transactions and Horrid Impositions of Dr Westley* (K. Pimm), 6:161-162, 6:186
- True Briton*, 9:4
- Truesdale, Al, 6:195-197
- Truesdale, John, 4:101-102
- Trump, Donald, 10:151
- Truro, Cornwall, England, 8:81
- Truth, Sojourner, 3:118
- Tswana people, 5:173
- Tu'i Kanokupolu (royal office in Tonga), 4:83-84
- Tu'i Tonga (royal lineage of Tonga), 4:83-84
- Tu'ivakano (Tongan chief), 4:78
- tuberculosis, 1:74, 9:38
- Tübingen, Germany, 4:175
- Tucker, Josiah, 6:125-153, 7:121-122
- Tudor period, 9:9
- Tupou, George I, 4:72-73, 4:76-83
- Turkey, 5:84-88, 10:50; Turks, 5:83-84, 9:126, racism and, 5:85-86
- Turn the Pulpit Loose* (Pope-Levison), 8:86
- Turner, Frederick, 4:135
- Turner, J. Munsey, 3:56, 4:4-5, 4:14, 4:18-19, 4:22, 10:45n86
- Turner, Michael K., 3:161-163
- Turner, William, 10:114
- Turton, William, 3:139-140
- Twelve Rules of a Helper* (J. Wesley), 9:118
- Two Horizons* series, Eerdmans, 10:102
- Tyerman, Luke, 2:126-127, 5:19-20, 5:22, 5:43, 8:5, 10:25, 10:26, 10:41-44
- Tyler, Wat, 7:24
- Tyndale Hall, Bristol, England, *see Trinity College, Bristol*.
- Tyndale University College and Seminary, Toronto, 4:171, 8:91, 8:93, 10:176, 10:196
- Tachygraphy* (Shelton), 7:37-38
- Tyson, Gilbert, 7:64-65
- Tyson, John, 2:15, 2:26, 2:27, 2:39, 6:38, 6:39, 6:49, 6:50, 6:58, 6:62
- UDI, *see Unilateral Declaration of Independence*.
- Ullswater Lake, England, 9:58-59

- Ulrich, Anthony, 9:127, 9:130
- Ulster, Ireland, 2:91, 2:92, 2:106, 2:109, 2:110-111, 2:113, 2:114, 6:172; revival, 2:97, 2:110, 10:88
- Umfreville, Charles, 6:168-169, 6:185
- Umtali (now Mutare), Zimbabwe, 4:107
- The Uncontrolling Love of God* (Oord), 9:90-93, 10:171n73
- Underhill, Timothy, 7:27-53, 7:185, 8:175-183
- Unexemplified Labours* (Forsaith, ed.), 2:129-130
- unification, Anglican-Methodist, 3:56
- Unilateral Declaration of Independence, Rhodesian, 4:96-97, 4:98-100, 4:107, 4:111
- Union Church of Africans (U.S.), 3:116
- Unitarianism and Unitarians, 2:22, 6:173-174, 10:114; in England, 8:193, 10:125-126
- United Church of Canada, 4:165; *see also* *Methodist Church, Canada*.
- United Church of Zambia, 4:98
- United Free Methodist Church, Australia, *see under* *Free Methodism*.
- United Kingdom, 2:94, 2:95, 2:125, 3:55, 3:61, 3:71, 3:72, 3:73, 3:78, 3:79; Irish Home Rule, 8:193
- United Methodist Church, in England, and military chaplaincy, 9:172-173, 9:182  
 — history in America, 4:161-163; deaconesses and diaconal ministries, 8:95; evangelicalism in, 8:90, 10:203-205; seminaries, 4:155, 8:71; seminarians, 8:90; soteriology, 3:42, 3:43, 3:45; theology, 5:155-156, 5:175-176, 5:179-182, 8:71-73, 10:98-99, 10:205-206; and the Affordable Care Act (2010), 8:50-51; General Board of Church and Society, 8:50-51; General Commission on Archives and History, 7:162, 8:51, 8:79; decline, 10:203-205
- United Methodist Doctrine* (Jones), 4:155
- United Methodist Free Churches (England), 7:55, 7:74, 7:76-77, 7:174
- United Nations, 4:96
- United Reformed Church of Prussia, *see under* *Reformed Protestantism*.
- United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing (Shakers), 4:33, 8:77
- United States of America, 2:95, 2:137, 4:142, 9:143, 9:147; Supreme Court, 8:50-51; standards of living in, 4:139; German immigrants, 8:109; British immigrants, 10:22; East and West Coast cultures, 4:114-115, 4:129, 4:137, 4:139-140; Mississippi, 9:199-202; authors, 4:142-144; presidential elections, 10:151; politics, 8:35-51; technology in, 4:132; racism and race relations in, 3:97-107, 3:118, 3:121, 4:132, 9:199-202; slavery, *see* *slavery*.  
 — colonial history, 4:6-7, 7:25-26, 8:121-125, 8:188, 8:200, 9:192, 9:199, 10:1-23; Continental Congress, 3:99; Continental Congress chaplaincy, 4:7-8; Civil War, 2:131, 4:130, 4:132, 6:208; post-Civil War,

- 4:115, 4:116, 4:129, 8:80; reconstruction, 9:199-202; progressive era, 8:86-87; Affordable Care Act (2010), 8:50-51
- Revolution, Revolutionary War, 1:12, 2:126, 3:100, 3:109-111, 3:113, 3:114, 3:120, 4:6-8, 4:37, 4:38, 4:130-131; 5:43, 5:48, 7:25-26, 8:40-41, 8:158, 8:160; Declaration of Independence, 3:85, 3:110-111, 3:112, 3:113, 7:26; West Indies' role in, 4:115, 4:126; G. Whitefield's role in, 8:188
- religious history, 3:161-163, 7:175-176, 8:80-81, 8:86-87; in the northeast, 4:133, 5:4, 5:7-8, 5:11, 5:28-29, 5:42-45, 5:47-50, 5:52-53, 7:157-159, 10:1-23; in the south, 2:131-132, 10:3-4; Deep South, 3:102-103; in the west, 4:129-140; post-Revolutionary War, 4:27; revivalism in, 4:25-49; missionary histories, 3:131
- distinct religious perspectives, 3:110-113, 8:77-79; denominationalism, 3:86, 4:156, 4:161-163; and holiness Christianity, 3:115-116; Methodist arrival in, 2:27, 10:2-3; Methodist practices in, 3:157; Free Methodism in, 3:61; Pentecostal prayer centres in, 10:50; Wesleyan scholarship in, 1:87, 2:125
- United Theological Seminary, Dayton, Ohio, 8:71, 8:91
- Uniting Church, in Australia, 9:195-199
- unity, church, in Wesleyan theology, *see under Catholicism*.
- Unity of the Brethren Church, 9:124, 9:125
- universal church, doctrine, *see Catholicism, doctrine of universal church*.
- The Universal English Short-Hand...* (Byrom), 7:52
- universal language, *see invented languages*.
- universal salvific grace, 10:210
- universalism, theological, 10:209; *see also afterlife*.
- University College Cork, Ireland, 6:157
- University College, Oxford, *see under University of Oxford*.
- University College Hospital, London, 5:98
- University of Berlin, Germany, 8:117
- University of Birmingham, England, 7:168, 7:173, 8:85, 8:96; *see also Queen's Foundation*.
- University of California, Los Angeles, 8:189
- University of Cambridge, 3:148, 3:149, 7:32, 7:100, 7:149, 8:105, 8:183, 9:179, 9:183; Emmanuel College, 7:46, 8:23; Girton College, 4:165; Magdalene College, 8:77; Peterhouse, 4:178; Press, 5:171; Cambridge Latitudinarianism, *see under Latitudinarianism*; Cambridge Platonism, *see under Platonism*.
- University of Durham, England, 7:102, 9:183, 9:208, 10:199, 10:212
- University of Edinburgh, Scotland, 8:112, 8:119
- University of Exeter, England, 9:17
- University of Göttingen, Germany, 8:102, 8:110, 8:115

- University of Halle, Germany, 8:102, 8:116
- University of Hull, England, 7:102
- University of Kent, England, 10:125, 10:131
- University of Liverpool, England, 2:138
- University of Manchester, England, 1:87, 1:89, 2:137, 2:138, 3:172, 3:81, 4:113, 4:153, 4:159, 4:183, 4:184, 5:189, 6:155, 6:189, 8:178, 8:194, 9:81
- University of Mississippi, 9:201
- University of New Hampshire at Durham, 8:134
- University of New Haven, Connecticut, 9:56
- University of New South Wales, Australia, 10:95
- University of Notre Dame (Indiana), 3:161, 3:162
- University of Oxford, 2:28, 2:30, 2:40, 3:147, 3:154, 5:169, 6:29, 6:195, 7:33, 8:105, 8:108, 8:111, 8:191, 9:7, 9:9, 9:107, 9:162, 9:179, 10:89, 10:138-139; Aristotelian influence, 1:7; Bodleian Library, 3:147, 7:122
- University College, 7:157, 8:69, 8:176, 9:84, 10:87; Brasenose College, 7:34, 7:44; Christ Church, 9:199; Corpus Christi College, 7:43; Cross College, 9:79; Exeter College, 8:176; Jesus College, 8:176; Keble College, 8:71; Lincoln College, 4:60, 9:17, 10:109; Oriel College, 2:137, 6:173, Pembroke College, 9:79, 9:82, 9:96, 10:135n8; St Edmund Hall, 10:90; St Mary's Hall, 10:133; Westminster College, 2:136, 3:170, 4:181; Wycliffe Hall, 8:199, 9:97, 10:89
- Oxford 'Holy Club', 2:27, 8:109-110, 8:122, 9:22, 9:199
- influence upon J. and C. Wesley, 1:9, 1:11, 2:25, 2:27, 2:125, 2:126, 6:22, 7:43, 10:136
- and G. Whitefield, 10:1-2
- University of Sheffield, England, 7:171
- University of South Africa, Pretoria, South Africa, 10:98-100
- University of South Carolina, Aiken, 8:51
- University of the South (Sewanee, Tennessee), 5:160, 5:164
- University of Utrecht, Netherlands, 8:100
- University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, 8:66
- University of Wales, Lampeter, Wales, 10:150
- University of Washington (Seattle), 4:178
- University of York, England, 10:84
- Universities Test Act of 1871, 10:29-30
- unmoved mover, *see under Thomas Aquinas.*
- Unschuldige Nachrichten von alten and neuen theologischen Sachen* (Arnold), 8:109, 8:111
- Upholland, Lancashire, England, 6:178
- Upper Canada, *see under Canada.*

- Upper Quinton, Warwickshire, England, 8:85  
*The Unquenchable Flame* (Reeves), 8:199  
 Urlin, Richard, 10:25, 10:33-35, 10:40-41  
*The Use of the Old Testament in a Wesleyan Theology of Mission* (Snider), 10:211  
 Usk, Grammar School, Wales, 10:142-143  
 Utica, New York, 4:46
- Vaal River, South Africa, 5:173  
 'vague specific' conversation, 4:144-145  
 Vale, Wales, *see Glamorgan, Wales.*  
*Valedictory Address to William McKendree* (Asbury), 8:163  
 Valenze, Deborah, 4:165, 10:48  
 Valton, John, 6:176-177, 7:154  
 Van Diemen's Land, Australia, *see Tasmania.*  
 Van, Brother, *see van Orsdel, Wesley*  
 Vancouver, Canada, 1:88  
 Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee, 9:202, 10:100-101  
 Vandermeer, Philip, 4:30-31  
*Vanity Fair and the Celestial City* (Rivers), 10:88  
 Varick, James, 3:111, 3:116  
*The Varieties of English Preaching, 1900-1960* (Horton), 4:145-146  
 Vasey, Thomas, ordination, 4:3-4, 4:18, 4:23  
 Vatican II, *see under Catholicism.*  
 Vava'u island, 4:74, 4:82-83, 4:86; people, 4:76-78  
 Vazeille, Jane, 7:174  
 Vazeille, Mary, *see Wesley, Mary.*  
 Venn, Henry, 5:11-12, 5:166-167, 9:81, 9:190, 10:88-90  
 Vennard, Iva, 8:87  
 Verine, Sarah, 8:179-180  
 Vermont, 4:29, 4:36, 9:142, 9:147  
 Vesey, Denmark, 3:116-117  
 Vessey, William, 8:128  
*via negativa*, 4:177; *see also apophatic theology.*  
 Vickers, James, 9:156n86, 9:160  
 Vickers, Jason E., 2:123-125, 3:155-156, 5:155-158, 6:198, 6:218-220, 6:224-225, 7:181,  
 8:79-80, 10:205-206  
 Vickers, John, 3:139, 3:164-165, 4:13, 8:75-77, 9:123  
 Victoria Hall, Liverpool, England, 6:94  
 Victoria, Australia, 2:129  
 Victoria, Queen of the United Kingdom, 5:169

- Victorian era, 2:4, 3:165, 5:169-171, 5:183, 6:89, 6:92, 6:123, 6:189, 6:190, 7:113, 9:86-87, 9:189, 9:194-196, 10:201-202
- Vincent, John, 9:210n80
- Vineyard Fellowship, 3:73
- Virgil, 6:70, 9:187
- Virgin Islands, *see St Croix, St Thomas, Tortola.*
- Virginia, 3:102, 3:116, 3:124, 3:130-131, 5:43, 8:158-162, 8:165, 8:167-168, 8:170-172, 8:174
- Virgoe, Norma, 6:157
- virtue ethics, *see under ethics.*
- Visionary Women* (Mack), 5:161
- vital piety, *see under Pietism.*
- vocation, work, theologies of, 10:101
- Voice of Methodism*, 7:105-106
- Voice of Methodist Association, 3:56-57, 7:103-106, 7:112-115
- Voltaire, 1:4, 1:6
- voluntary associations, 1:13-14, women's, 4:46; voluntary mission societies, *see under Methodism*; voluntary military service, 9:169, 9:174
- voting rights and suppression, in the United States, 9:201-202
- Vulliamy, C. E., 10:137
- W. E. Sangster* (Cheatle), 4:141, 6:209-210
- Waco, Texas, 8:187
- Waddilove, Zimbabwe, 4:100-101
- Waddy, Richard, 2:118-119
- Wade, William, 8:155
- Wagner, John, 10:208-210
- Wainwright, Geoffrey, 4:173, 7:177
- Wake Forest University, North Carolina, 8:77
- Wake, William, 6:177
- Wakefield, England, 6:69-70, 6:71, 10:114
- Wakefield, Gordon, 10:33n31, 10:41
- Wale, William, 5:20, 9:96
- Wales, 2:14, 2:92, 3:157, 5:4, 5:12, 5:25, 5:47-48, 5:59, 7:14, 8:192, 10:6, 10:28; and Commonwealth of England, 10:135; religious history, 5:97-122, 5:165-167, 8:176, 10:132-150; poverty statistics, 10:70-83
- Walford, John, 2:69-70, 2:75, 2:86-87, 5:171-172
- Walker, Pamela, 10:46-47n2, 10:49n9
- Walker, Samuel, 5:167, 9:81, 10:89
- Walker, William, 4:63, 4:65, 4:67

- Wall, William, 8:17-18
- Wallace, Anthony, 4:40
- Wallace, Charles, 5:56-74, 5:188
- Walls, Andrew, 3:132
- Walpole, Robert, 9:4, 9:17, 10:117
- Walsall, England, 8:176
- Walsh, John, eighteenth-century Methodist, 5:123-151, 9:42-56
- Walsh, John, historian, 5:3-4, 5:67, 5:71, 10:135, 10:136, 10:178n3
- Walsh, Mary, *see Gilbert, Mary*.
- Walsh, Thomas, 9:189
- Walton, Barrie, 3:59-61, 3:65
- Walton, David, 3:166
- Walton-on-Thames, England, 9:205
- War Cry*, 10:62
- War of Independence, *see under United States*.
- war, Primitive Methodist perspectives, 5:75-96
- Warburton, William, 8:68, 9:82, 10:85-86
- Ward, W. R., 5:6, 5:160, 5:165, 7:55, 8:67, 9:93-94
- Ware, Mary, 6:173-174
- Warner, Lacey, 5:164
- A Warning against Countenancing the Ministrations of Mr George Whitefield*  
(Gib), 6:159
- Warr, Baron De La, *see West, John*.
- Warrington, Cheshire, England, 9:159-160, 10:122, 10:184-185; Academy, 10:109-111, 10:117, 10:127, 10:130; Risley, 10:190; Friars Green, 9:160; Stockton Heath, 9:159
- Warwickshire county, England, 8:84-85
- Washington, District of Columbia, 3:119
- Washington, George, 3:111
- The Watchman*, 6:112
- Watchwords* (M. Fletcher), 2:115-118
- Watergate Chapel, Louth, England, 7:61
- Waterhouse, John, 4:82
- Waterland, Daniel, 7:160
- Waterloo, Belgium, 4:154
- Watkins, Clare, 10:201
- Watkins, Owen Spencer, 9:163-164, 9:171-183
- Watson, David, 6:210-212, 9:93
- Watson, G. D., 10:49-50
- Watson, James, 9:76

- Watson, Kevin M., 6:145, 7:153-155
- Watson, Richard, 5:154-155, 6:65-66, 6:76, 6:83, 6:85, 6:209, 7:159-161, 10:211
- Watt, James, 3:130
- Watters, William, 8:158, 8:161-162, 8:164-166, 8:172-173
- Watts, Isaac, 1:66, 1:70, 6:44-45, 6:68, 8:68, 8:149-150, 10:118, 10:121, 10:131;  
funeral, 10:115, 10:199
- Watts, Michael, 8:192-193
- Waugh, Richard, 4:167-169
- The Way of Holiness* (Palmer), 4:178
- The Way of the Cross Leads Home* (Schneider), 7:157
- The Way to the Temple of True Honour and Fame by the Paths of Heroic Virtue*  
(Cooke), 9:8
- WCC, *see* *World Council of Churches*.
- The Wealth of Nations* (Smith), 9:3-4
- Wealthy, George, 6:170
- Weardale, England, 5:170
- Wearmouth, Robert, 6:165, 10:178
- Weatherhead, Leslie, 4:142-143
- Webb, Theodor, 9:198
- Webb, Thomas, 10:22
- Webb, Todd, 7:164-166
- Webber, Robert, 3:8, 3:9
- Weber, Theodore, 2:124
- Webster, Robert, 5:158-160, 5:163-164, 9:93-95, 10:190
- Webster, William, 7:157
- Wednesbury, England, 8:176
- Weekly History* (Whitefield), 6:160
- The Weekly Miscellany* (Webster), 7:157
- Weimar, Germany, 8:109, 8:111
- Weinberg, Steven, 9:26-27
- Weir, Jack, 4:93
- Wiesner-Hanks, Merry, 10:92
- Wellesley, Arthur, Duke of Wellington, 9:164-165, 9:175, 10:137
- Wellesley, Garret, 10:137
- Wellings, Martin, 2:125-127, 3:164-165, 3:168, 3:169, 4:178-179, 5:153-155, 5:183-185,  
6:189-191, 6:197-199, 6:209-210, 6:222-225, 7:152-153, 7:159-161, 7:181, 8:93-  
95, 8:192-193, 8:199-200, 9:86-87, 9:94-95, 9:97, 10:89-91, 10:103, 10:211-212
- Wellington, England, 2:117, 10:137
- Wells, England, 6:162, 8:23
- Wells, Nathaniel, 10:139



- Welsh language, 5:100, 10:138, 10:139-140, 10:141-142n31, 10:150
- Wendeborn, Friedrich, 8:112-115
- Wenvoe, Wales, 10:136, 10:139, 10:140n25
- Werner, Julia, 5:79, 10:182
- Wesley and Methodist Studies*, 1:1, 2:1, 2:137, 3:1, 4:1, 4:114, 4:151, 4:154, 4:179, 4:184, 5:1, 5:184-185, 6:1, 6:191, 6:222, 6:223, 6:224, 6:225, 7:153, 7:161, 7:181, 8:94-95, 8:193, 8:200, 9:87, 9:96, 9:97, 10:88-89, 10:91, 10:103, 10:211-212; corrections and clarifications, 7:182, 9:206
- Wesley and the Anglicans* (Danker), 10:89-91
- Wesley and the People Called Methodists* (Heitzenrater), second ed., 8:185-187, 10:102
- Wesley as a Pastoral Theologian* (McEwan), 9:101n1
- Wesley Bible Union, 3:69
- Wesley College, Bristol, England, 6:88, 7:102
- Wesley Deaconess Order, 8:95
- Wesley for Armchair Theologians* (Abraham), 4:157
- Wesley Hall, Liverpool, England, 6:110-111
- Wesley Historical Society, 2:136, 3:156, 4:3, 6:157, 6:203, 6:229, 7:173, 10:103  
 — *Proceedings of the Wesley Historical Society*, 6:155-156, 6:203  
 — library, 2:136, 3:170; see also *Oxford Brookes University*.  
 — Wesley Historical Society of New Zealand, 4:168, 9:205
- Wesley House, Cambridge, 10:210
- Wesley studies, as academic scholarly discipline, 1:32, 1:88-89, 2:1, 2:26, 2:125, 3:43, 4:159, 7:175-176, 8:185, 8:196, 9:80-81, 9:88, 9:93-95, 9:184; see also *Methodist studies*; *Manchester Wesley Research Centre*; *Oxford Brookes University*; *John Rylands University Library*.
- The Wesley Study Bible* (Green and Willimon, eds), 6:210-212, 7:171
- Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, DC, 10:45
- Wesley, Aquinas, and Christian Perfection* (Colón-Emeric), 5:155-158
- Wesley, Charles, 4:159-160, 5:101, 5:102, 6:87, 8:26  
 — family tree, 5:158-160; ancestors in Devon and Meath, 10:137; at Oxford, 10:89, 10:118, 10:136; correspondence with J. Wesley, 1:16; criticism of J. Wesley, 1:16; criticism by J. Wesley, 8:81; and R. Jones II, 10:136; letters, 6:201-203, 7:182, 9:81, 9:90; use of shorthand, 7:27-53; preaching, 3:136, 10:133n3;  
 — and the Church of England and Anglicanism, 2:3-4, 2:9-10, 3:9, 3:158; anti-Catholicism, 2:3-23; and primary education, 8:140-143; and the Enlightenment, 4:152, 5:161-163; and Moravians, 3:167-168, 5:43, 5:47; on poverty, 10:206-208; sexual accusations against, 8:175-183; on slavery, 5:43

- theology, 8:199-200; Arminianism, 5:101; biblical theology and hermeneutics, 1:56-58, 1:60-70; on cloud of witnesses, 5:125; eschatology, 1:13,1:64-65, 2:10-23, 5:51; Eucharist, 10:205-206; evangelism, 3:17; grace, 2:25-44, 8:9-10, 8:186, 8:196, 10:206-208; pneumatology, 5:117; salvation and perfection, 2:25-44, 5:125, 8:200, 10:152-153; trinitarianism, 4:173
  - music and hymns, 1:55-70, 3:112-113, 3:159-160, 4:173-174, 5:39-40, 6:37-62, 8:68, 8:196, 10:199-200, 10:206-208; and 'lyrical theology', 8:195-196; and evangelical spirituality, 9:189
  - and individuals, and J. Byrom, 7:27-53; and J. Cennick, 10:197-198; and T. Coke, 8:76; and J. Fletcher, 1:88, 2:130, 8:54; and A. Toplady, 1:70; and J. Walsh, 5:123-151, 9:42-43, 9:43n13; and G. Whitefield, 5:3-5, 5:28, 8:187-188; knowledge of Scipio Africanus, 3:93-94
  - legacy, as saint, 4:173; historical importance, 3:15, 3:95, 3:154; scholarship on, 1:1, 2:1, 2:25-26, 4:159-160, 5:1, 6:64, 6:79-81, 7:27-28, 7:176
- Wesley, Emilia, 8:142
- Wesley, Hetty, *see* Wesley, Mehetabel.
- Wesley, John
- life, birth and early years, 5:173, 7:175; primary education, 8:140-142, 8:145; in and as Fellow of Lincoln College, Oxford, 2:25, 2:45, 4:60, 6:23, 9:107, 10:89, 10:133n3, 10:137; finances, 8:186-187; public image and controversy, 8:187, 10:102; signification 'J. W.', 9:184; death, 4:175, 5:54, 7:159, 7:174, 8:94, 10:129, 10:177; and funeral controversies, 10:24-45; obituaries, 10:129
  - family and family tree, 5:158-160, 7:29-30; ancestors in Devon and Meath, 10:137; and C. Wesley, 8:175-183, 10:133n3; correspondence with C. Wesley, 7:182; criticism of C. Wesley's hymns, 3:159
  - travels, in Ireland, 2:110; in Germany, 7:117-120; in North America, 5:33-37, 8:69-71; in London, 9:184, 9:186n10; in Wales, 10:133n3, 10:146; and Bristol, England, 6:124-153, 10:133n3; Wesley's Chapel, London, *see* City Road Chapel.
  - 'Aldersgate experience', 3:31, 3:41-42, 4:158-159, 5:37, 5:102-103, 5:106, 5:110, 7:104, 8:70, 8:105-106, 9:123, 10:185-186; countering views of, 10:33-34, 10:40, 10:42-43
  - sermons, preaching, and homiletics, 4:114, 6:35-36, 6:38, 6:43, 6:67, 6:83, 6:113, 6:190-191, 7:111, 7:181, 10:109-110, 10:133n3, 10:135, 10:146, 10:155n11, 10:181-182; qualifications for preaching, 10:195; field preaching; 3:136; university preaching, 10:137

- publishing, 1:11-12, 1:33, 1:57, 6:67-68, 6:73-74; *Arminian Magazine*, see under *Arminian Magazine*; letter to *Lloyd's Evening Post*, 9:184-188; see also *individual titles of works*.
- relationships and individuals, and F. Asbury, 8:59; on T. Aquinas, 8:71-73, 9:24; and R. Barclay, 10:189n42; and W. Beveridge, 9:119; on J. Calvin, 7:172-173; and J. Cennick, 10:197-198; and T. Coke, 5:44-50, 8:76, 9:124; and Lord Dartmouth (W. Legge), 9:185-186, 9:188; and J. and M. Fletcher, 1:72n3, 1:74-75n16, 1:80-81, 1:88, 2:117, 2:118, 2:129-130, 8:54, 10:93-94, 10:126; and F. Gilbert, 9:42-43; and M. Henry, 10:159n30, 10:173; and J. Hodges, 10:139n22; on M. Horne, 3:124; and T. á Kempis, 10:88; and S. Kenrick, 10:127-129; and W. Law, 10:139n21; and J. Lewis, 7:121-148; and J. Locke, 9:107-108; comparisons to M. Luther, 8:194-195; and A. Mather, 9:118; and W. Miles, 10:135; and M. Poole, 10:159n30, 10:163; and R. Price, 10:127-129; and J. Priestley, 10:129-130; and D. Rowland, 10:133n3, 10:142; and W. Shakespeare, 9:9; and M. Shelley, 8:83; and anonymous 'John Smith', 1:18-32; and A. Spangenberg, 9:128; and J. Taylor, 10:120-123, 10:125; and A. Toplady, 1:70, 9:190; and J. Wheatley, 6:165-166, 8:26-27; and G. Whitefield, 2:127-129, 5:3-5, 5:11, 5:18-20, 5:28, 5:44-45, 5:183-184, 8:1-15, 8:187-188, 10:198; and T. Whitehead, 9:104
- theology, 5:179-182, 8:186, 8:199-200, 10:102, 10:151, 10:180; as theological system, 10:153; theological style, 9:116-117; as conjunctive theology, 9:116-117; as narrative theology, 10:153; progressive dynamism in, 10:175; use of theological terminology, 10:160n31, 10:160n32; definition of religion, 9:120n81; and true and false religion, 9:186n13;
- Quadrilateral, 3:156, 5:40, 5:154, 6:216, 7:177, 7:180, 8:184, 9:25n26, 9:102-118, 10:102; Wesley's theological method, 9:101-122; and tradition, 9:113-114, 9:116-117
- biblical hermeneutics and the Bible, 1:37-38, 1:44-51, 1:55-56, 4:149, 6:9, 6:210-212, 7:170-171, 8:90-91, 9:104-106, 9:119-120, 10:101-102, 10:151, 10:153-155, 10:157, 10:159-163, 10:165n49, 10:167n59, 10:174-175
- theological concepts and doctrines: on *adiaphora*, 4:155-157, 9:120, 9:122; theological anthropology, 1:24-25, 4:128, 9:91-92; Christology, 9:111, 9:120, 10:124-125, 10:130, 10:188n37; ecclesiology, 2:125-127, 3:157, 4:3-23, 8:92, 8:159, 8:165, 10:98-100, as related to pneumatology, 9:101-122; epistemology, 1:7, 1:13, 1:21-22, 1:27-32, 1:48, 4:157-159, 9:20, 9:104, 9:107-111, 10:155n11; eschatology, 1:12-13, 1:49-50, 2:10-25, 3:11-12; Eucharist, 10:205-206; grace, 3:14-15, 7:181, 8:1-15,

- 9:93-94, 9:118-119; 10:151-176, irresistible grace, 9:116; pneumatology, 1:18-32, 4:158, 4:179-180, 5:117, 5:120-121, 8:71-74, 8:194, 9:101-122, 10:187, 10:188n37; practical theology, 9:101-122; on providence, 1:33, 1:35-40, 5:49-50, 9:3, 10:151-176; and the trinity, 1:7-9, 9:28-30, 9:34-35, 10:109-131, 10:181, 10:185; and the sacraments, 10:35-36, 10:39n60; theodicy, 9:109, 10:153n6
- soteriology, 1:51, 1:53, 2:14, 3:33, 3:42, 3:45, 3:50-54, 4:179, 6:12-13, 7:179, 8:167, 9:204; salvation and perfection, 1:2, 1:6-9, 1:21-24, 2:29-30, 2:37-39, 2:49-52, 2:133-135, 3:15-17, 3:31-54, 4:141, 5:40, 5:124-125, 5:126, 5:155-158, 7:150-153, 8:78, 8:200, 10:102, 10:172; justification, 9:116, 9:121; and election, 9:116; and holiness, 3:63, 3:155, 6:220-221, 9:89-90, 9:118-119, 9:120n81, 9:202-204; and theosis and deification, 3:28, 5:156, 10:120-123; 3:28; and perseverance, 9:116
- and theological movements, trends, and sects, Arminianism, 5:101, 5:109, 5:112-113, 6:187-189, 6:224, 9:87-89, 10:10-13; and Augustinianism, 6:3-36, 9:115; and Semi-Augustinianism, 3:43; and Calvinism, 10:109-131, 10:167-168; and Catholicism, 2:3-6, 4:172-173, 7:14-15, 9:115n56, 10:139n21; and covenant theology, 1:40-44; and dissent, 10:26n7, 10:109-131; and the Enlightenment, 1:2-17, 4:152, 5:161-163, 9:19, 10:175-176; and Jacobites, 10:118-119; and Montanism, 9:119; and Moravians, 5:37-50, 5:54-55; and Christian mysticism, 1:6; and natural philosophy, 9:18-35; and nonconformity, 6:190-191, 10:124n61, 10:130; and patristic theology, 3:9-10, 9:113-114, 9:119, 10:27; and Pelagianism, 9:115, 9:119; and Pietism, 10:27; and pragmatism, 4:4, 4:22-23; and primitivism and Primitive Methodism, 2:92-93, 5:36-38, 5:40, 5:50, 8:19, 8:69-71, 9:113; and puritanism, 10:27; and Quakers, 10:181; and Radical Reformation theology, 8:91-93; and Toryism, 10:117; and Unitarianism, 10:128-129; and virtue ethics, 2:133-135
- on education, 8:135-138, 8:146-150, 9:110, 10:164; education of girls, 8:138-146, 8:153-154; religious education, 1:11-12; 3:138, 8:150-154; theological education, 6:82
- miscellaneous views, on the afterlife, 8:59-61; and architecture, 1:12, 7:78-99; and baptism, 8:16-34; and conferences and conferencing, 5:184-185; and creation, 10:153; and class meetings, 5:163-164, 8:20; and band meetings, 7:153-155; deism, 10:124n61, 10:175-176; and democracy, 9:120; and dream interpretation, 8:56-57, 8:61; and economics, 3:155; on egalitarianism and radical egalitarianism, 9:120; on happiness, 9:89-90; and interventionism, 1:14-15; and Islam, 9:204; and 'holy living', 9:117; and law, 8:194-195; and liberty,

- 9:117, 9:121-122; and logic, 9:108; and madness, 4:153; and the military, 9:164; *missio dei*, 9:117-118; and overseas missions, 5:31-55; on money, 1:11, 1:12; and music and hymns, 10:199; on ordination and episcopacy, 4:16-23, 8:30; on patriotism, 9:184-188; and politics, 1:12-13, 3:155; 10:27, 10:89-91; on poverty, 10:207-208; and reason, 1:6-8; and religious tolerance, 1:9-10; and science and medicine, 1:5-8, 1:11-12, 1:21n9, 3:155, 5:160, 8:35-51, 9:90, 9:94; and 'spiritual senses', 10:186-187; and supernaturalism, 1:11-14, 1:17, 9:94; and spiritual direction and exercises, 5:112-113, 6:133, 8:111; on slavery, 3:97-101, 3:110, 4:119, 9:54-55; on suicide, 3:155; on church unity, 10:98-100; on war, 5:78-79, 5:96
- and the Church of England and Anglicanism, 2:3-4, 2:9-10, 3:158, 4:3-23, 4:150, 7:109-111, 7:172-173, 8:92-93, 8:187, 9:112-113, 9:118-119, 10:27, 10:34-36, 10:44n84, 10:89-91, 10:155, 10:181, 10:185; and establishmentarianism, 10:135; and Anglican polemics, 9:112-113; and the Deed of Declaration (1784), 5:185; and High Church and Ritualism movements, 10:33-36, 10:41-43, 10:89-91
  - as historian, 7:1-26, 9:1-17, 9:114-115, 9:187-188, 10:151-154, 10:159-163, 10:164-167, 10:174-175; of England, 7:1-26, 10:152-153, 10:159n28, 10:164-167; on the Church of England, 10:155; on ecclesiastical history, 7:3-4; on the Roman Empire, 7:3-6, 8:200, 9:13; on ancient Greece and Rome, 9:11; on Josephus, 1:34n4 34n5; on Virgil, 9:187, historiography, *see under historiography*.
  - scholarship and secondary literature, 1:1, 2:1, 2:12-26, 2:30, 5:1, 5:153-155, 6:1, 6:4-6, 6:64, 6:201, 6:222-223, 9:184, 9:202; contested perceptions in Methodist studies, 10:93-94; overlooked primary texts, 9:184; in liturgical studies, 5:177-178; on short-hand writing and typography, 7:27-53; polemic literature against, 6:161-162, 6:164, 6:168-171, 6:173-175, 6:182-183; biographies, 10:25-27; trends in Wesley's response, 10:102; *see also under journals, letters, and individual titles*.
  - historical significance, 3:153, 3:155, 3:164-165, 6:37; legacy and interpretations of legacies, 4:155-157, 6:213, 6:215-217, 7:175-176, 9:120; as 'man of letters', 6:85; perceptions of 'over-intellectualism', 5:114; and Marxism, 9:120; and postmodernism, 9:120; influence in Australia, 4:60-61; Newfoundland, 4:163-165; in Nova Scotia, 3:124; in Canada, 7:165-166; legacy in Wales, 10:135, 10:146n42; in West Indies, 3:103
  - theological reception and legacy, as systematic theologian, 9:101-122; as 'folk theologian', 5:153, 8:198; 'Most important Anglican

theologian of the eighteenth century', 9:114-115; as 'Doctor of the Church', 9:122; as pastor, 9:90; as Protestant, 10:42; as saint, 4:173; upon ancient-future theological perspectives, 3:10-30; and evangelical theology, 8:67, 8:81; upon evangelistic preaching, 2:45-66; upon revivalism, 5:168-169, 6:124-153; upon American Methodism, 8:41-42, 8:186

Wesley, Kezia, 7:30, 8:142-143

Wesley, Martha, 8:181

Wesley, Mary, 5:160

Wesley, Mehetabel ('Hetty'), 10:137

Wesley, Sally, 2:7, 2:20-21, 6:79, 6:202, 7:38, 7:50-51, 8:143

Wesley, Samuel (1662-1735), 5:159, 6:29, 6:60-61, 7:42; correspondence with Susanna Wesley, 1:81; letter to 'Mr Smith', 3:147-151; on education, 8:140, 8:142; scholarship on, 2:1, 3:147-148, 5:1

Wesley, Samuel (1766-1837), 2:17-18

Wesley, Sarah, 8:151, 8:181

Wesley, Susanna, 5:33, 5:63, 5:69-70, 5:159-160, 5:188, 6:201, 7:176, 8:10; correspondence with Samuel Wesley, 1:81; on dissent and education, 8:140-142;

*Wesley, Wesleys, and Reading Bible as Scripture* (Green and Watson), 6:210-212

*Wesley: A Guide for the Perplexed* (Vickers), 2:123-125, 6:218

*Wesley's Designated Successor* (Fletcher), 2:129

*Wesleyan Beliefs* (Campbell), 4:155-157

Wesleyan Center, Point Loma Nazarene University, *see under Point Loma Nazarene University*.

Wesleyan Chapel, Pennant Hills, Australia, 4:57

Wesleyan Christianity, Wesleyan Methodism

— history, and revivalism, 10:95, 10:179, 10:186; and Second Great Awakening, 10:97-98; and global evangelicalism, 10:95; and camp-meetings, 10:191-193; and band meetings, 10:179; and legalism, 10:88; and music, 8:190, 8:196, 10:200; and modernism, 10:95; and politics, 10:95; and poverty, 10:66-84; and racism, 4:91-112, 5:31, 5:54; and Sunday Schools, 8:190; and women, 4:166; early financing and financial crises, 10:91-93; and World War I and II, 10:95; relationship to the Church of England, 4:60-61

— theology, 8:197-200, 10:95-96; and dissent, 10:112-113, 10:115, 10:117-118, 10:130-131, 10:147-148; and Eucharist, 10:194, 10:205-206; pneumatology, 10:185-192; soteriology, 3:54; church unity, 10:98-100; and open and relational theologies, 9:91, 10:171n73

— movements, 8:191; Wesleyan Connexion, 10:177-182, 10:193; Nazarenes, 10:66-69; *see also Church of the Nazarene*; New Connexion,

- 7:73, 7:159-160, 7:174, 9:141, 9:148, 9:157-160, 10:115; and Primitive Methodism, 5:78, 10:177-196, *see also Primitive Methodism*; Wesleyan Methodist Association, 8:85; Wesleyan Reform, 8:85; Wesleyan Revivalist Christians, 10:179-180; Wesleyan Methodist Church of New Zealand, 4:169, *see also Methodist Church of New Zealand, under Methodism*; *see other individual names and sects.*
- Wesleyan Methodist Church, Wesleyan Church, 5:166, 6:37, 6:62-88, 6:89-123, 6:206-208, 7:80, 7:165-166, 8:85, 8:185, 8:189-190, 9:49, 9:86, 10:30, 10:59; Chester District, 9:152, 9:154, 9:157; in Cumbria, England, 9:57-79; in Wales, 10:136, 10:140, 10:143, 10:147-148; in Australia, 9:195, 9:199; and temperance, 9:170; and just war theory, 9:168-169; chaplains in World War I, 9:163-183; Model Plan Committee (1849), 7:80-81; schism with Primitive Methodism, 10:177-196; Centenary Fund, 6:83; Wesleyan Forces Board, 9:171
  - Wesleyan Missionary Societies and Committees, 3:122, 3:129, 3:131, 3:141-143, 3:169, 4:63-65, 4:122-123, 5:172-174, 6:65, 6:204-208, 7:60-62, 7:159-160, 10:63, 10:211; Mission Movement, 6:89-123; in Australia, 4:51-69, 7:170; in Canada, 7:164-166; in Ireland, 2:91-114, 4:91-112; in Jamaica, 4:117-128; in South Africa, 5:172-174; in Tonga, 4:71-90; in the U.S., 5:55, 8:79-80; in the West Indies, 4:118
  - publications, Wesleyan Church Publishing, 7:80-81; *Wesleyan Magazine*, 6:114; *Wesleyan Sunday School Magazine*, 7:90; *Wesleyan Temperance Magazine*, 6:99-100, 6:112, 6:119-120; *The Wesleyan Methodist Magazine*, 4:121, 6:64, 6:76-77, 6:78, 6:118, 10:88, 10:131; *Wesleyan Times*, 7:64, 7:70; *Methodist Recorder*, 7:94
  - Wesleyan Theological Institution, Richmond, England, 6:63, 6:69, 6:71-72, 6:81-82, 6:84-88, 7:174
- Wesleyan Eucharistic Spirituality* (Khoo), 10:205
- Wesleyan Grove, Martha's Vineyard, Massachusetts, 8:80-81
- Wesleyan Quadrilateral, *see under Wesley, John.*
- Wesleyan Sunday School Institution (Antigua), 3:143
- A Wesleyan Theology of the Eucharist* (Vickers, ed.), 10:205-206
- West Africa, 5:175-176
- West Bromwich, Sandwell, West Midlands, 10:116
- West End Methodism* (Brooks), 3:168
- West India, *see under India.*
- West Indies, 3:84, 3:97-107, 3:121, 3:129, 3:133, 3:136, 3:138, 3:140, 3:143-144, 5:30, 5:31, 5:42, 5:45-48, 9:124-127, 9:132, 9:133, 9:135-137, 9:139-140; revival, 9:36-56; *see also individual islands, Dutch Caribbean.*
- West Midlands, England, 5:90-91

- West, Benjamin, 9:9
- West, John, Baron De La Warr, 7:32
- Westerdale, T. E., 9:168
- Westerdale, T. L. B., 9:176, 9:177, 9:180
- Westerfield Tucker, Karen B., 5:177-179, 8:30-32, 8:157-158, 10:205
- Westleigh, Devon, 10:137
- Westminster, England, *see under London*; Westminster Abbey, 10:50;  
Westminster Chapel, 5:98, 5:99, 5:101-102, 5:106-107, 5:108, 5:109, 5:110,  
5:118
- Westminster Catechism, Longer and Shorter; 3:12, 7:151; *see also Calvinism*.
- Westminster College, Cambridge, Cambridge Centre for Christianity  
Worldwide, 9:140, 9:189-190, 10:95-96
- Westminster College, Oxford, *see under University of Oxford*.
- Westminster Journal*, 9:5
- Westmorland county, England, 9:58
- Weston, James, 7:30-31, 7:34-35, 7:37, 7:44-45
- Wha Wha prison, Zimbabwe, 4:99
- Whangaroa, New Zealand, 4:67
- Whatcoat, Richard, 8:42n28, 8:42n29; ordination, 4:3-4, 4:18, 4:23
- Wheatley, James, 6:165-166, 8:26-27, 8:33
- Wheatley, Phillis, 8:68, 9:190
- Wheaton College, Illinois, 9:189, 10:205
- Whedon, Daniel, 10:211
- Whigs, 2:124, 7:46, 7:59, 8:23, 9:17, 9:185, 10:117-118
- The Whig Interpretation of History* (Butterfield), 4:178
- The Whisperer* (Moore), 6:174
- Whiston, William, 10:111
- Whitchurch, Shropshire, England, 9:51
- white race, privilege, 4:91, 4:124; white supremacy and superiority, 8:88-89,  
9:199-202
- White, Edward, 8:161
- White, Eryn Mant, 5:165-167, 5:168
- White, Francis, 8:84
- White, Susan, 4:142, 5:175
- White, Taylor, 7:47
- White, Thomas, 8:159-160
- White, William, 4:3-23
- Whitefield in Print* (Roberts), 6:158, 6:160
- Whitefield, Elizabeth, 5:27-28, 9:82



- Whitefield, George, 2:127-129, 3:88, 3:91, 3:136, 4:113, 4:152, 5:3-29, 5:38, 5:44-45, 5:99, 5:112, 5:165-167, 6:154, 6:201, 6:227, 7:48-49, 7:74, 7:152, 7:156, 8:19, 8:27, 8:98, 8:187-188, 10:136
- life, birth and anniversary of birth, George Whitefield at 300 conference (2014), 5:1, 5:3, 5:187, 6:1, 6:223, 7:184, 8:98, 8:202, 9:82-84, 9:96-97; ordination, 10:9-10; death, 8:133, 10:22, entombment, 8:133-134
  - ministry and influence, sermons and preaching, 6:223-224, 10:1, open-air preaching, 8:67-68, 8:187-188; journals, 7:127-128, 8:12, 9:96, 10:1-2; and J. Cennick, 10:197-198; and C. and J. Wesley, 8:1-15, 9:82; and P. Wheatley, 9:190; and revivalism, 10:14n40, 10:88; and the Great Awakening, 10:3-23; and revivalism in America, 8:120-134; in Cambuslang, Scotland, 9:96; Whitefieldite Connexion, 5:4; criticism of New England clergy, 10:1; and Harvard, 10:1-2; and music, 9:83; and women, 8:189; on race, 8:1-15; on slavery, 8:188, 10:14n43
  - in colonial America, 10:1-23; in England, 10:1-5; in Bristol, 6:124-153; in Wales, 5:102, 5:104-106, 5:110, 5:112, 5:117
  - theology, and Anglicanism, 7:172, 9:96, 10:13-15, 10:17-18, 10:22-23; and Augustinianism, 3:45; and Arminianism, 6:224, 10:10-13; and Calvinism, 10:10; and Congregationalism, 10:10; ecclesiology, 8:121; and Pietism, 10:88; and Wesleyanism, 2:13-14, 5:182-183, 6:38, 6:40-41, 6:43-44, 6:59, 10:10-13; and evangelical spirituality, 9:189-190
  - legacy, 8:188-189, 9:82-84; scholarship and secondary literature, 6:158-160, 6:164-166, 6:168, 6:170-171, 6:175, 8:199, 9:96-97; in evangelism, 10:90; in Germany, 8:99-119; as American celebrity, 8:188; geographical interpretations, 8:120-134; vocal analysis, 9:83
- Whitefield's Tabernacles and Societies, 5:166; Moorfields, 5:11; London, 5:11, 8:26-27, 10:197; *see also* *Tottenham Court Road Chapel*.
- Whitehead, Sir Edgar, 4:94, 4:96
- Whitehead, John, 1:6, 10:26, 10:129
- Whitehead, Thomas, 9:104
- Whitelaw, David, 4:169-171
- Whitley, William, 6:177
- Whitley Hall Methodist Church, Reading, 9:166
- The Whole Duty of Man* (Allestree), 6:164
- The Whole Duty of Man* (Hammond), 3:148, 3:149-150,
- WHS, *see* *Wesley Historical Society*.

- Wigger, John, 3:161-163, 4:155, 8:158-159, 9:94, 10:127-128
- Wight, John, 7:122-123
- Wigley, Chris, 8:192
- Wigley, Stephen, 6:197-199
- Wilberforce, William, 8:68, 8:75, 9:190, 10:30; death, 4:175
- Wilentz, Sean, 4:41
- Wiley, H. Orton, 4:170
- Wilkes, John, 9:184-186
- Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania, 4:161
- Wilkins, Henry, 8:46-49
- Wilkinson, Alan, 5:95
- Wilkinson, John, 10:188-189
- Wilkinson, Moses, 3:123-124, 3:127-128
- Wilkinson, R. B., 9:176, 9:179
- Wilkinson, Tate, 6:170
- William I, King of England, 'the Conqueror', 7:6-10, 7:16-17, 7:22, 10:166
- William II, King of England, 'William Rufus', 10:166
- William III, of Orange, King of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 5:159, 9:5, 9:14
- William Rufus, *see William II.*
- Williams, A. H., 10:136
- Williams, Colin, 3:43, 9:111, 9:198
- Williams, David, 10:133n2
- Williams, Gibbon, 10:141
- Williams, Robert, 3:131
- Williams, Rowan, 4:22-23, 9:92
- Williams, Thomas, 8:176-177, 8:179-181, 10:138
- Williams, William, 5:99-100, 5:102, 5:105-106, 5:108-113, 5:121-122, 7:162-163, 9:189
- Willimon, William, 6:210-212
- Willoughby Bay, Antigua, 3:142
- Wilmington, Delaware, 3:116
- Wilmore, Gayraud, 3:119
- Wilmore, Kentucky, 1:87
- Wilson, D. R., 1:71-85, 1:89, 2:115-122, 2:138, 4:113-116, 4:184, 5:168, 10:93-94
- Wiltshire county, England, 7:122, 7:123-124, 10:197
- Winchester, Olive, 4:170
- Windsor, Australia, 4:52, 4:55, 4:59, 4:61, 4:63
- Winter, Charles, 10:148
- Winter, Cornelius, 5:11
- Winter, Sean, 7:177-178

- A Winter's Tale* (Shakespeare), 9:9
- Wiseman, F. L., 9:177, 9:179
- Witchcraft and Demonology in South-West England, 1640-1789* (Barry), 6:177
- Witchcraft, Magic and Culture, 1736-1951* (Davies), 6:177
- Witherington, Ben III, 10:100-102, 10:212
- Witherspoon, John, 9:190
- Witton, Richard, 10:116
- Wolfe, James, 9:15-16
- Wolfe, John, 5:165, 6:190, 6:193-195, 10:95
- Wollaston, William, 1:6
- Wolsey, Thomas, 8:105
- Women and the Shaping of British Methodism* (Lloyd), 4:165-167
- women, and women's education, 1:11, and dissent, 10:115; and ministry, 9:198-199; and preaching, 10:115; and revivalism, 4:25, 4:34, 4:39, 4:42-49, 8:86-87; and evangelical spirituality, 9:189-190; in Pentecostalism, 10:46-65; and dream interpretation, 10:88
- women's meetings and associations, 4:42-43, in South Africa, *see man- yano*; Women's Christian Temperance Union, 10:54n30; *see also temperance movement*; women's rights, *see under civil rights, see also feminism*.
- women's studies, as academic discipline, 4:165; *see also gender studies*.
- Wood, A. H., 4:88
- Wood, Andrew J., 2:131-132
- Wood, George, 8:20
- Wood, Joseph, 4:3-23
- Woods, Dale, 3:60
- Woodworth-Etter, 8:87
- Woolley, Tim, 2:67-90, 2:138, 3:156-158, 4:179-180, 5:171-172, 7:173-175, 8:80-81, 8:184-185, 9:84-85, 9:141-162, 9:193-194, 10:97-98, 10:180n11, 10:184, 10:191-192, 10:201-202
- Wordsworth, William, 8:82-83
- work, theologies of, *see vocation*.
- The Work of the Holy Spirit* (Starkey), 1:20
- Workmen's Peace Association, 5:84
- works, good, 1:2, 1:9, 1:41, 2:29, 2:55, 3:26, 3:36, 3:37, 4:144-145, 6:164, 6:165, 6:169, 7:144, 7:151, 10:123
- Works* (J. Wesley), 4:113, 4:160, 5:184-185, 6:64, 6:80, 6:162, 7:150-153, 8:198; Bicentennial edition, 5:154, 6:124-125, 7:122, 7:123, 7:150, 7:181, 7:186, 8:91-93, 8:182-183, 8:185, 9:43n13, 9:80-81; *see also Poetic Works (J. and C. Wesley)*.

- World Council of Churches, 3:72, 4:91-92, 4:104-106, 4:110, 4:112
- World Methodist Council, 3:71-72, 6:197, 10:100; dialogue with Roman Catholicism, 4:172-175  
 — World Methodist Historical Society, 2:127; World Methodist Historical Society for Oceania, 4:169
- World Methodist Ecumenical Conference (1881), 6:107-108
- World Ministries Center, Free Methodist Church, Indianapolis, 3:55
- world parish, doctrine, 5:38-39, 5:52
- World War I, 2:91-92, 5:21, 5:77, 5:89, 8:89, 8:95-96; chaplaincy in, 9:163-183, 9:204-206; and evangelicals in England, 10:95-9; Primitive Methodist perspectives, 5:75-96, 5:172, 10:201-202; and Australia, 7:169, 9:196; and Canada, 8:95-96
- World War II, 4:95, 4:102; and Australia, 9:196
- Worrall, Stanley, 4:93
- Worrell, Zechariah, 9:144
- Worship Regulation Act, *see Public Worship Regulation Act.*
- wounds of Christ, exaltation of, *see under Moravians.*
- Wrenn, William, 8:40-41
- Wright, Don, 4:62
- Wright, John W., 6:3-36, 6:228
- Wright, Qona, 6:157
- Wright, Stephen John, 9:27-28
- Wroth, William, 10:145-146
- Württemberg, Germany, 8:103, 8:117-118
- Wycliff Hall, Oxford, *see under University of Oxford.*
- Wycliffe, John, 2:21
- Wykes, David L., 3:147, 4:153-154, 10:109
- Wylde, Thomas, 4:57
- Wynkoop, Mildred, 3:42, 3:43, 4:170, 6:215-216
- Wynne, John, 8:23
- Xavier, Francis, 2:22
- Xhosa people, 5:174
- Y Tadau Methodistiaid* (Jones and Morgan), 5:100
- Yale University, Connecticut, 9:82, 9:192; Jonathan Edwards Center, 5:1, 6:1
- Yatton, England, 6:176-177
- Yeager, Jonathan M., 8:67-69, 9:191-192
- Yeats, W. B., 4:105
- Yeldham, Charlotte, 3:167-168

- Yet Alive?* (Dickinson), 9:97
- YMCA, 4:172, 10:59; *see also International YMCA University of Applied Sciences.*
- York, England, 6:67, 7:31
- York, Ishmail, 3:127
- Yorkshire, England, 1:80, 3:164, 4:59, 5:85, 5:124, 8:108, 9:43-44, 9:53, 9:76, 9:161, 10:28; West Riding, 9:53n33
- Yorubaland, West Africa, 3:133
- Young Men's Christian Association, *see YMCA.*
- Young, David M., 10:201-202
- Young, Dinsdale, 4:142-143
- Young, Edward, 6:68, 7:39
- Young, Norman, 7:177-178
- 'Young Pretender', *see Stuart, Charles.*
- Youngs, James, 4:4-6, 4:14-15
- youth ministries, youth groups, *see under religious education.*
- Youth's Instructor* (magazine), 6:76-77
- YouTube, 4:155
- Yrigoyen, Charles Jr, 3:165, 5:175, 7:161-162, 8:79-80, 8:184-185
- Yugoslavia, 4:99
- Zanu Party, and Zapu Party (Zimbabwe), *see Patriotic Front Party.*
- Zimbabwe African National Union, and Zimbabwe African Peoples Union, *see Patriotic Front Party.*
- Zimbabwe, 4:91-112, 5:175-176.
- von Zinzendorf, Nicolaus, 5:28, 7:41, 7:117, 7:120, 7:186, 8:108, 8:110-111, 8:115-116, 9:124-131, 9:133-134, 9:137-140, 9:190, 10:87-88; 'Gens aeterna, diese Mahren', 9:133
- Zürich, Switzerland, 10:60-61
- Zwingli, Ulrich, 8:106, 8:107